

CONTENTS

**CONTENTS** ..... 1

**PREFACE** ..... 5

    Summary of Ancestors ..... 5

    Chapter Numbering Technique ..... 5

    How to Read the Listings ..... 7

**FORM OF LISTING AND ABBREVIATIONS** ..... 7

    Cemeteries ..... 8

    Counties and Locations ..... 8

**CREDITS and SOURCES OF INFORMATION** ..... 9

    Stewart/Smith -- Duke/Williams ..... 9

    Wilson/Grant -- Whittington/Starnes ..... 9

    Paid Researchers, Libraries, Etc. .... 9

**FAMILY REUNIONS** ..... 10

Chapter 1

    The Family of

**ELMER ELGERY STEWART and EUNICE MAE (WILSON) STEWART** ..... 11

    ---- Parents Level ----

    Chapter 2

        The Family of

**HARVEY TEE STEWART and KATIE MAE (DUKE) STEWART**

            (Parents of ELMER ELGERY STEWART) ..... 14

    Chapter 3

        The Family of

**JOHN NATHANIEL WILSON and ETTA (WHITTINGTON) WILSON**

            (Parents of EUNICE MAE (WILSON) STEWART) ..... 19

    ---- Grandparents Level ----

    Chapter 4

        The Family of

**WILLIAM DAVE STEWART and ELIZABETH SMITH STEWART**

            (Parents of HARVEY TEE STEWART) ..... 21

    Chapter 5

        The Family of

**JAMES MONROE "BIRD" DUKE, SR. and TEMPERANCE R. "TEMPY" (WILLIAMS) DUKE**

            (Parents of KATIE MAE (DUKE) STEWART) ..... 24

    Chapter 6

        The Family of

---

<b>WILLIAM W. WILSON</b> and <b>MARGARET CHARLOTTE (GRANT) WILSON</b> (Parents of JOHN NATHANIEL WILSON) .....	33
Chapter 7	
The Family of <b>GEORGE ALBERT WHITTINGTON</b> and <b>BEULAH MARGARET (STARNES) WHITTINGTON</b> (Parents of ETTA (WHITTINGTON) WILSON) .....	39
---- Great-Grandparents Level ----	
Chapter 8	
The Family of <b>SANDERS STEWART</b> and <b>MARY (_____) STEWART</b> (Parents of WILLIAM DAVE STEWART) .....	42
Chapter 9	
The Family of _____ <b>SMITH</b> and _____ (_____) <b>SMITH</b> (Parents of ELIZABETH(?) SMITH) .....	48
Chapter 10	
The Family of <b>MERRITT DUKE</b> and <b>LUCINDA C. (WILLIAMS) DUKE</b> (Parents of JAMES MONROE DUKE, SR.) .....	49
Chapter 11	
The Family of <b>LEWIS MALONE WILLIAMS, SR.</b> and <b>NANCY (JACKSON?) WILLIAMS</b> (Parents of TEMPIE R. (WILLIAMS) DUKE) .....	52
Chapter 12	
The Family of <b>JOHN WILSON</b> and <b>MIMA (GEE) WILSON</b> (Parents of WILLIAM W. WILSON) .....	55
Chapter 13	
The Family of <b>NATHANIEL GRANT</b> and <b>MARGARET LUCINDA (VANDIVER) GRANT</b> (Parents of MARGARET CHAROLTTE GRANT) .....	61
Chapter 14	
The Family of <b>WILLIAM WHITTINGTON</b> and <b>REBECCA ADELINE "EMILY" (ROWEN) WHITTINGTON</b> (Parents of GEORGE WHITTINGTON) .....	63
Chapter 15	
The Family of <b>BENJAMIN MADISON STARNES</b> and <b>EMILY CATHERINE (WRIGHT) STARNES</b>	

---

(Parents of BEULAH MARGARET (STARNES) WHITTINGTON) ..... 65

---- Great-Great Grandparents Level ----

Chapter 16  
The Family of  
**DAVID STEWART** and **REBECCA ( ) STEWART**  
(Parents of SANDERS STEWART) ..... 66  
The Stewart Farms ..... 71  
Information About William Stewart ..... 73  
Information About John Stewart ..... 73  
Information About Reuben Stewart ..... 73  
Information About the Sisters ..... 74  
A Circuit Judge and an Indian Princess ..... 74

Chapter 26  
The Family of  
**WILLIAM B. GRANT** and **SARAH (WOFFORD) GRANT**  
(Parents of NATHANIEL GRANT) ..... 75

Chapter 27  
The Family of  
**MANNING C. VANDIVER** and **( ) VANDIVER**  
(Parents of MARGARET LUCINDA (VANDIVER) GRANT) ..... 78

Chapter 28  
The Family of  
**WILBURN WHITTINGTON** and **ELEANOR McWILLIAMS**  
(Parents of WILLIAM T WHITTINGTON) ..... 80

Chapter 29  
The Family of  
**WILLIAM ROWEN, JR.** and **NANCY (GOOLSBY) ROWEN**  
(Parents of REBECCA ADELINE "EMILY" (ROWEN) WHITTINGTON) ..... 81

Chapter 30  
The Family of  
**JONATHAN BUFORD STARNES** and **ELIZABETH (MADISON) STARNES**  
(Parents of BENJAMIN MADISON STARNES) ..... 82

Chapter 31  
The Family of  
**GEORGE CLINTON WRIGHT** and  
**NANCY (McCLURKIN) WRIGHT**  
(Parents of EMILY CATHERINE (WRIGHT) STARNES) ..... 83

---- Great-Great-Great Grandparents Level ----

Chapter 53  
The Family of  
**NATHANIEL WOFFORD** and **LYDIA (HOPPER) WOFFORD**

---

---

(Parents of SARAH (WOFFORD) GRANT) .....	84
Chapter 54	
The Family of <b>EDWARD VANDIVER, SR. and CATHERINE (POOLE) VANDIVER</b> (Parents and of MANNING C. VANDIVER) .....	85
Chapter 58	
The Family of <b>WILLIAM ROWEN, SR. and NANCY (GORDON) ROWEN</b> (Parents of WILLIAM ROWEN, JR.) .....	92
Chapter 59	
The Family of <b>ISSAC(?) GOOLSBY and ELIZABETH (MANN) GOOLSBY</b> (Parents of NANCY (GOOLSBY) ROWEN) .....	93
Chapter 63	
The Family of <b>JAMES McCLURKIN and</b> <b>CATHERINE (CUNNINGHAM) McCLURKIN</b> (Parents of NANCY (McCLURKIN) WRIGHT) .....	94
<b>APPENDIX A</b>	
<b>RESEARCH ON THE DAVID AND REBECCA STEWART FAMILY</b>	
(An Extension of Chapter 16) .....	95
Information About David and Rebecca Stewart .....	95
Possibilities About David's Ancestors and Family .....	95
Possibilities About Rebecca's Ancestors and Family .....	95
Information About Other Stewart Families	
in Henderson County Tennessee .....	96
Census and Tax Records Research .....	96
Henderson County Census -- 1820 .....	97
Henderson County Census -- 1830 .....	97
Henderson County Tax List -- 1836 .....	97
Henderson County Census -- 1840 .....	97
Henderson County Census -- 1850 .....	98
Henderson County Census -- 1860 .....	99
Henderson County Tax List -- 1862 .....	101
Henderson County Census -- 1870 .....	101
Nancy Berry (as possible wife of Sanders Stewart) .....	102
<b>APPENDIX B</b>	
<b>THE ANCESTORS OF NATHANIEL WOFFORD</b>	
(An extension of Chapter 53) .....	105
<b>APPENDIX C</b>	
<b>THE ANCESTORS AND FAMILY OF EDWARD VANDIVER</b>	
(An extension of Chapter 54) .....	106

---

---

**APPENDIX D**

**THE ANCESTORS OF JAMES McCLURKIN**

(An extension of Chapter 63) ..... 108

**INDEX** ..... 109

**PREFACE**

This is an attempt to enumerate the descendants of **ELMER ELGERY STEWART and EUNICE MAE (WILSON) STEWART**, their ancestors and their ancestor's descendants.

If you know of any changes or additions, or someone with additional information, please send the information to the author. I am especially concerned that the information in the brains of the elder members of the family is about to be lost. Please get this information to me, by letter or tape.

Researching family history is both exciting and frustrating. Countless hours may be involved in finding one bit of information. Several bits eventually lead to another ancestor. The work goes on and on.

I've relied on research from several other persons so that I can present as much information as quickly as possible. The list of "credits" below include the works I know about. Documentation is included in the notes at the end of each chapter.

Much of my original work is taken from family records and census records, which reports no maiden name for the wives. Until I can find a marriage license, efforts are useless to trace further back on the women.

**Summary of Ancestors**

This chart presents close ancestors of **ELMER and EUNICE**.

SANDERS STEWART & MARY B. ?	? & ?	MERRITT DUKE & LUCINDA WILLIAMS	MALONE WILLIAMS & NANCY JACKSON	JOHN WILSON & MIMA GEE	NATHANIEL GRANT & M.L. VANDIVER	WILLIAM WHITTINGTON & EMILY ROWEN	BENJAMIN STARNES & EMILY WRIGHT
WILLIAM DAVE STEWART	ELIZABETH SMITH?	J.M.DUKE	TEMPIE WILLIAMS	WILLIAM WILSON	MARGARET C. GRANT	GEORGE WHITTINGTON	BEULAH STARNES
HARVEY TEE STEWART		KATIE MAE DUKE		JOHN N WILSON		ETTA WHITTINGTON	
ELMER STEWART				EUNICE WILSON			

The Stewart/Duke family is the same for any of Elmer's siblings. The Wilson/Whittington family is the same for Eunice's siblings. The other side of the family is related only through the marriage of Elmer & Eunice.

**Chapter Numbering Technique**

The chapters are numbered according to this chart.

32 Stewart	16 Stewart	8 Stewart	4 Stewart ELMER's Paternal Grandparents	2 The Children of TEE & KATIE STEWART, including ELMER
33				
34	17			
35				
36 Smith	18 Smith	9 Smith		
37				
38	19			
39				
40 Duke	20 Duke	10 Duke	5 Duke ELMER's Maternal Grandparents	
41				
42	21			
43				
44 Williams	22 Williams	11 Williams		1 The Children of ELMER and EUNICE – Alvin, John T., W.A. Wallace, and Barbara
45				
46 Jackson?	23 Jackson			
47				
48 Wilson	24 Wilson	12 Wilson	6 Wilson EUNICE's Paternal Grandparents	
49				
50 Gee	25 Gee			
51				
52 Grant	26 Grant	13 Grant		3 The Children of JOHN & ETTA WILSON, including EUNICE
53 Wofford				
54 Vandiver	27 Vandiver			
55 Poole				
56 Whittington	28 Whittington	14 Whittington	7 Whittington EUNICE's Maternal Grandparents	
57 McWilliams				
58 Rowen	29 Rowen			
59 Goolsby				
60 Starnes	30 Starnes	15 Starnes		
61 Madison				
62 Wright	31 Wright			
63 McClurkin				

**How to Read the Listings**

Each "family" is represented by a "chapter." Chapter 1 details the children of Elmer and Eunice and their children's descendants.

The "parents level" has two chapters which detail the parents of Elmer (chapter 2) and the parents of Eunice (chapter 3). Elmer's and Eunice's siblings and their descendants are detailed there.

The "grandparents level" has four chapters. The first two (chapters 4 and 5) are about Elmer's two sets of grandparents. The next two (chapters 6 and 7) are about Eunice's grandparents.

There are eight possible chapters at the "great-grandparents level," but some are missing because no information is available. The first four (chapters 8 through 11) are reserved for Elmer's great-grandparents. The second four (chapters 12 through 15) are for Eunice's great-grandparents.

Sixteen chapters are possible on the "great-great-grandparents level" and thirty-two on the next level. The missing chapters are the ones which I haven't researched or the ones whose research hasn't been furnished to me. Numbered chapters stop at 63. Appendices contain the information available beyond the great-great-great-grandparents level.

Watch for the "See Chapter" links to other material. For example, Chapter 1 refers to Chapter 2 for Elmer's parents and to Chapter 3 for Eunice's parents. Those chapters refer back to Chapter 1.

Children are indented under their parents listings in an outline format. In many cases, the name is preceded by a code number.

**SANDERS STEWART**  
    **1 WILLIAM DAVE STEWART**  
        **1-1 HARVEY TEE STEWART**  
            **1-1-1 ELMER STEWART**  
                **1-1-1-1 ALVIN STEWART**  
                    **1-1-1-1-1 FAYE ANN STEWART**  
                    **1-1-1-1-2 DANNY STEWART**  
                    **1-1-1-1-3 DICKEY STEWART**

The code letter **1** before the name **WILLIAM DAVE STEWART** indicates he is the first child of **SANDERS STEWART**. Each descendent of this first child begins with 1- (Harvey Tee is 1-1). An additional number is added with each generation and incremented with each child (-1, -2, and -3 as shown for Alvin's children).

The names of parents and their descendants are capitalized. Children's names are indented in outline form. Questionable descendants and non-descendants (such as adopted children) appear after natural children. All names in the family listings which appear in the index are in boldfaced type for easy location.

**FORM OF LISTING AND ABBREVIATIONS**

Here is the information I try to include in each listing:

- FULL NAME OF THE DESCENDENT (female's maiden name only)
- b. -- date of birth and location
- d. -- date of death and place
- bur. -- cemetery in which buried.
- m. -- date of marriage and location.

Spouse's name, date-place of birth, date-place of death, burial.

Children of the Marriage

(A repeat of the marriage and children information if there was more than one marriage. The abbreviations become m1., m2., etc. to indicate the marriage number.)

Address. Dated when known. The word "Last" means I don't know the age of the address.

Other abbreviations include:

\_\_\_\_\_ -- information unknown, \_\_\_/\_\_\_/\_\_\_ is date unknown.

c -- before a date is "circa", meaning "about"

chrs -- christened

### Cemeteries

Here are the abbreviations for cemeteries.

**Avery's Chapel** -- Hempstead Co. old AR 24 between McCaskill and Belton.

**Bethel** -- Bethel Cemetery, six miles northeast of Blevins, AR.

**Falcon** -- Nevada County, AR.

**Friendship** -- Near McCaskill, AR.

**Jones** -- Montgomery Co., AR. In the Norman/Caddo Gap area. Off Ark. Hwy 8, go down Liberty Road about 3.5 miles.

**Liberty** -- Montgomery Co., AR. In the Norman/Caddo Gap area. Take the Liberty Road to the Liberty Baptist Church.

**Macedonia** -- East of Blevins just off AR 29. Macedonia Baptist Church.

**Oak Grove** -- Montgomery Co., AR. North of Glenwood. Turn off Ark. Hwy 8 west onto Ark. Hwy 240.

One mile later, turn south onto a dirt road. Cemetery is about .5 mile from 240 on east side of road.

**Prescott** -- AR 24 inside Prescott, AR city limits.

**TN-Ebenezer** -- Fayette County.

**TN-Pleasant Hill** -- The Pleasant Hill Cemetery in Henderson Co. TN On Cemetery Road south of O'Brien

Road about one mile west of Highway 104 about one mile north of Interstate 40.

**TN-Stewart** -- The Stewart Cemetery in Henderson Co. TN

### Counties and Locations

When reading the locations, remember that many counties were split and boundary lines changed, usually in the late 1800's. In many references, information which appears to be a city is actually a county or township. For example, Wallaceburg, AR refers to the township in northeastern Hempstead County, Arkansas which surrounds the city of Blevins.

Here are some of the most relevant changes:

- ! Henderson County, Tennessee and Chester County (including the city of Henderson) were once one county. Family references to "Henderson" are probably to the county. Some records go back to 1860, but the courthouse burned in 1895.
- ! Hempstead County, Arkansas included what is now most of Southwest Arkansas in the mid-1800's. Records go back to 1845. Nevada became a county in 1871.
- ! Clark County, Arkansas included most of the central section of Southwest Arkansas, including Pike County. Records go back to 1821.

**CREDITS and SOURCES OF INFORMATION**

The information in these documents was compiled into this form by Danny A. Stewart. The biggest sources of researched information are Evelyn (Long) Curtis and Doris (Osburn) Millican.

**Stewart/Smith -- Duke/Williams** (Elmer's side)

The information about the Tennessee Stewart families comes from a paid researcher in Henderson County and from a descendent of the family who still lives there.

The structure of the WILLIAM DAVE STEWART family comes from Wallace Stewart, George Stewart, and Evelyn (Stewart) Robbins. Is there a Stewart Bible?

Information about the JOHN THOMAS STEWART family is from Gladys (Hunt) Easterling. Her ideas are the basis for the numbering system. Gladys researched the family tree back to Sanders Stewart, based on the Bible of Melissa Catherine (Nelson) Stewart.

The information on the **DUKE** family information comes from the Bible of Julie (Duke) and William A. Daniel, which is in the possession of Billy Don Stewart. Marriage information is from courthouses in Nevada and Hempstead counties. George Stewart and Harold Duke furnished names to confirm the Census research. Harold Duke furnished the information on the descendents of Merritt Malone Duke (his father).

The **WILLIAMS** family information is from a paid researcher in Fayette County, TN.

**Wilson/Grant -- Whittington/Starnes** (Eunice's side)

Some Wilson family structure comes from Beulah (Wilson) Snelgrove. Most of the other Wilson family information comes from Evelyn (Long) Curtis.

The personal information about **GEORGE ALBERT WHITTINGTON** (Eunice's paternal grandfather) comes from Evelyn (Long) Curtis.

The information on the Grant and Vandiver families was furnished to me by Evelyn (Long) Curtis. It is from "Captain William B. Grant, Kith & Kin" and other research by Richard and Paula Grant, 2988 Country Club Drive, Fallon, NV 89406.

The information on the Rowen family comes from Doris (Osburn) Millican.

The information on the family of Beulah Margaret **STARNES** comes from a letter from Lois C. Meyer of Denver CO to Haughty (Whittington) Harris of Blevins, AR written on 2/6/1943. The letter was furnished to me by Becki (Morris) Talley.

**Paid Researchers, Libraries, Etc.**

Information, insight, several assumptions and conclusions about the Stewart, Berry and Richardson families of Henderson County, TN are from Mrs. Laura Waddle (Route 5 Box 4600, Lexington, TN 38351). Records she researched are on file at the Everett Horn Library and the Henderson County Courthouse. She obtained the structure of the William Stewart family from Stella (Scott) Hubbard.

The information about the Duke and Williams families of Fayette County, TN are from Mrs. W.L. Cargill, 738

Chulahoma Road South, Collierville, TN 38017.

Many books and census records were found at the Clark County Library in Arkadelphia, the Ouachita Baptist University library in Arkadelphia, AR, and the Camden/Ouachita County Public Library in Camden, AR. Some of the Census Indexes are published by Byron Sistler & Associates.

Information on marriage licenses, land ownership, etc., is available at the courthouses in Hope, Arkadelphia, and Prescott.

Information on cemeteries, Civil War, marriage licenses, etc. and the 1880, 1900 and 1910 Arkansas Census was found at the Southwest Arkansas Regional Archives (SARA), 1874 Courthouse, Old Washington Historic State Park, Washington, AR.

### **FAMILY REUNIONS**

No reunions are active. Prior to 1999, an annual reunion of the family of **HARVEY TEE and KATIE MAE (DUKE) STEWART** was held on the second Sunday in July of each year in Prescott, Arkansas. Regular attendees also included descendants of Polly (Stewart) and Gracen City, the descendants of John and Etta (Whittington) Wilson.

Chapter 1  
The Family of  
**ELMER ELGERY STEWART and EUNICE MAE (WILSON) STEWART**



**ELMER ELGERY STEWART** (b. 2/2/1898, d. 3/11/1972 Prescott) m. Nevada Co. AR on 12/15/18 **EUNICE MAE WILSON** (b. 5/24/1902 Wallaceburg, d. 3/13/1972 Prescott). Children: Alvin, John T., W.A., Wallace, Barbara (all born Wallaceburg). See Chapter 2 for parents of Elmer and Chapter 3 for parents of Eunice.

**1 ALVIN ELGERY STEWART** (b. 12/31/1919, d. 4/21/1998 in a Texarkana TX hospital, bur. Prescott-Deann) m. 11/27/1945 **Rosie Adell McRoy** (b. 2/23/20 Stelltown near Delight, d. 6/2/2005, bur. Prescott-Deann). Children: Faye Ann, Danny, Dickey. 2001 address: Prescott AR.

**1-1 FAYE ANN STEWART** (b. 1/20/1954, d. 1/20/1954 Prescott, bur. Macedonia).

**1-2 DANNY ALVIN STEWART** (b. 4/10/1955 Prescott). This is author of this work.

Address: 615 Oak Street, Prescott, AR 71857, Phone (870) 887-5930.

**1-3 DICKEY L. STEWART** (b. 7/26/1956 Prescott). 2001 address: Prescott, AR.



**2 JOHN T. STEWART** (b. 12/9/1922, d. 10/15/1944 in a hospital in Luxembourg, Germany from injuries received while trying to rescue a friend behind enemy lines (WW II) in France fighting with the 83<sup>rd</sup> Infantry Division, 330<sup>th</sup> Infantry Regiment. Received Bronze Star and Purple Heart. Originally bur. United States Military Cemetery Henri-Chapelle, Belgium, returned to Macedonia Cemetery near Blevins AR November 19, 1947, then moved to DeAnn Cemetery in Prescott AR in 1972).

**3 W.A. STEWART** (b. 5/21/31, d. 12/21/2007 at home in Prescott AR) m. 12/23/54 **Barbara Ann McSweeney** (b. 9/25/34). Children: William, Debbie, Judy, Nancy, John. 200 address: Prescott AR.

**3-1 WILLIAM ARNOLD STEWART** (b. 10/11/1955, d. 6/1972 Prescott).

**3-2 DEBORA ANN STEWART** (b. 6/3/57) m2. 2/14/1987 **Bill Zartman** (b. 11/12/52). Children: Lauren. 2000 Address: Brentwood TN.

**3-2-1 LAUREN RENEE ZARTMAN** (b. 12/14/87).

**3-2-2 DOUGLAS STEWART ZARTMAN** (b. 7/17/1989).

**3-3 JUDY BELINDA STEWART** (b. 2/6/1960) m. 3/31/1984 **Fabio Arroyave** (b. 1/16/54). Children: Clay, Jason. 2000 address: Baton Rouge LA.

**3-3-1 BRYAN CLAY ARROYAVE** (b. 12/17/85).

**3-3-2 JASON JAMES ARROYAVE** (b. 10/27/87).

**3-4 NANCY ELAINE STEWART** (b. 10/17/1961). m2. **Joe Stevens**. 2000 address: Frisco TX.

**3-5 JOHN ROBERT STEWART** (b. 9/7/1964) m. 10/23/94 **Lucy Rodriguez**. 2000 address: Frisco, TX.

Lucy's children by a previous marriage:

**Joseph Leal** (b. 8/12/1986).

**Joshua Leal** (b. 12/21/1987).

**4 DUEL WALLACE STEWART** (b. 8/5/1935) m. 11/2/1959 **Lily Margaret Dougan** (b. 7/25/1937, d. 5/13/2003). Children: Sheila and Margaret. 2001 address: Emmet AR.

**4-1 SHEILA KAY STEWART** (b. 9/5/1960) m1. 12/9/1978 **Charles Ray Cox** (b. 2/5/1957). Children:

Stephanie, Justin. m2. 10/13/1989 Hope, AR to **Henry Howard Tippitt, Jr.** (b. 2/24/51). 2001

address: Hope AR.

**4-1-1 STEPHANIE MICHELE COX** (b. 3/31/1983) m. 11/5/2006 **Heath Gammage**.

**4-1-1-1 HAYLEE PEYTON GAMMAGE** (b.5/9/2007).

**4-1-2 CHARLES JUSTIN COX** (b. 6/22/84).

**4-2 MARGARET ANN STEWART** (b. 3/29/1966) m. 6/27/1986 **Glenn Collums** (b. 5/19/64). Children:  
Amber. 2001 address: Hope AR.

**4-2-1 AMBER LEIGHANN COLLUMS** (b. 4/21/87).

**4-2-2 ASHLEY RENEA COLLUMS** (b. 10/12/1989).

**5 BARBARA NELL STEWART** (b. 5/4/1939) m1. 7/3/1959 **Don Maxfield** (b. 2/4/1940). Children: June,  
Don, Jeff. m2. 8/9/1975 **Freddie Ayers** (b. 4/29/1945). 2001 address: Grand Saline TX.

**5-1 BARBARA JUNE MAXFIELD** (b. 4/18/1960) m2. 11/15/1986 **Tracy Flynn** (8/31/1959). 2001  
address: Alpharetta GA.

**5-1-1 SAMANTHA JOY FLYNN** (b. 12/26/91).

**5-1-2 TYLER SCOTT FLYNN** (b. 9/21/95).

**5-2 DONALD EDWARD MAXFIELD, JR.** (b. 9/26/1961) m. 2/19/1982 **Debbie Driskill** (b. 1/9/1963).  
Children: Justin, Ryan Joe. 2001 address: Grand Saline TX.

**5-2-1 JUSTIN FREDDIE MAXFIELD** (b. 6/15/1985) m. 6/1/2007 Jacquelyn Donielle Martin (b.) .

**5-2-2 RYAN JOE MAXFIELD** (b. 3/10/1988).

**5-3 JEFFREY PAUL MAXFIELD** (b. 10/11/1964) m1. 5/10/1985 **Laura Maciel** (b. 10/8/1965).

Children: Jessica, Carrie, Micah. m2. 5/6/94 **Shelly Kay Higginbotham** (b. 10/15/69). Children:  
Abby. 2000 address Grand Saline TX.

**5-3-1 JESSICA VALLERY ANN MAXFIELD** (b. 9/24/1985).

**5-3-1-1 CLAYTON ELIJAH SANDERSON** (b. 2/10/2007).

**5-3-2 CARRIE MICHELLE MAXFIELD** (b. 2/10/1989).

**5-3-3 JEFFREY MICAH MAXFIELD** (b. 10/20/91).

**5-3-4 CHARITY MARYAH ABIGAIL "ABBY" MAXFIELD** (b. 7/5/95).

Shelly's son by a previous marriage:

**Terry Ray Harris** (b. \_\_/\_\_/\_\_).

#### Family History Notes:

ELMER and EUNICE were tenant farmers until they purchased their own farm in 1952. They farmed it until 1960 and lived there until their death.

Alvin isn't sure where he and John T. were born. He can remember Aunt Julie (Duke) Daniels' place (See "The Family of James Monroe Duke and Tempie R. (Williams) Duke"). They would have lived there for about four years from 1926 to 1930. Alvin's remembers bringing Elmer a bucket of water and "Elmer would fuss because by the time I got it to him it was hot."

In the fall of 1929, Elmer and Clyde Snelgrove decided they'd move to Texas to "get rich." Mr. Nelson, who ran the general store in Blevins, auctioned off all their furniture.

Clyde, Beulah, and Clyda Vern were in their Roadster and Elmer, Eunice, Alvin and John T. in a T-model. They headed to Cisco, TX, where Clyde's brother lived. After a day there, they went on to the Brownsville (?) area and rented a empty house for about \$20 a night. Clyde and Elmer found a job, but when they got home, Eunice and Beulah were homesick. So they packed up and came home, never working a day.

"We lost money" is about all Alvin and Beulah remember. They came back to El Dorado and spent 60-cents for a dozen eggs (a very high price). In a few days, they moved back "home" and lived with Tee and Katie in Bussy. It came a 12" snow that winter. Alvin and John T. picked cotton the next fall. Alvin took

his first train ride -- into Hope.

The family wound up in Blevins in 1930. That's where Alvin caught his "Typhoid Fever." Elmer worked for Marion Ward at a "ground hog" sawmill.

They moved to the "old Morrow place" around 1931 and stayed through the harvest of 1936. W.A. and Wallace were born during this time. Alvin remembers purchasing a used American Bosch tube type battery-operated radio from Finlet Goodlett. Before that, the children went to Obe Rodden's to listen to the radio.

Next was the "Obe Rodden place" in 1937. In 1938 and 1939 they farmed the "Roy Foster place" (also known as the "Coopwood place") with one of the first John Deere tractors. Barbara Nell was born there.

Elmer and Eunice seperated briefly around 1940. Eunice and the children lived at "Uncle Burton Harris' place". They were back together by 1941 and living once again on the "Obe Rodden place." Alvin received his "draft notice" on November 11, 1941 and went to Little Rock the next day. He remembers spending the night at the Broadway Hotel in Prescott and catching a ride home the next day.

In 1942, it was on to the "Warner place" (now "Faye Stovall's" place) for a year. Then "Edward Bryson's place" on Washington Road out of Prescott for two years (this is the location of Barbara Nell's earliest remembrances). Next was the red house at the "Langley Place" (around 1945), the "White Farm" near Shady Grove on the Camden Highway for a couple years. The big house at the "Langley Place" for about three years.

In 1950, they bought a house just outside Prescott on Highway 19 North and actively farmed at it until around 1959. Elmer and Eunice lived their until their deaths in 1972. W.A. then bought it and lived there until 1988.

Mary Conine Hyatt told Danny Stewart on 6/6/2005 that Alvin and Lonnie Buie would meet her and Mildred Dickerson (later Mrs. Tip White) at the café and take them for a ride in his A-model car; Alvin would try to scare the girls, but they wouldn't show signs that they were.

**Research Notes:**

Eunice Wilson is listed as "a member received after organization" of the Wellsville Baptist Church, dated 8/19/1916. See Chapter 6 for more names.

---- Parents Level ----

## Chapter 2

The Family of

**HARVEY TEE STEWART and KATIE MAE (DUKE) STEWART**

(Parents of ELMER ELGERY STEWART)

**HARVEY TEE STEWART** (b. 11/2/1874 AR, d. 6/15/1937 2:00 a.m. at his home (the "Zumwalt Place," Bethel Community, Wallaceburg township, Route 1 Blevins AR), bur. Macedonia) m. 9/20/1896 Nevada County AR to **KATIE MAE DUKE** (b. 12/28/1878 AR, d. 12/22/1937, Wallaceburg (Cullin place?) bur. Macedonia). Ten children: Elmer, Harmon, Bertie, Denzil, Betty, Aaron, George, Kelsey, Evelyn, and Kay. Most/All children born Wallaceburg. See Chapter 4 for parents of Tee and Chapter 5 for parents of Katie.

**1 ELMER ELGERY STEWART** (b. 2/2/1898, d. 3/11/1972 Prescott) m. Nevada Co. AR 12/15/18 **Eunice Mae Wilson** (b. 5/24/1902 Wallaceburg, d. 3/13/1972 Prescott). Children: Alvin, John T., W.A., Wallace, Barbara. See Chapter 1, "THE FAMILY OF ELMER ELGERY STEWART AND EUNICE MAE (WILSON) STEWART."

**2 HARMON CHESTER STEWART** (b. 11/2/1900, d. 8/18/1955 Hempstead Co. bur. Macedonia) m. \_\_\_/\_\_\_/46 **Marie (Cummings) Daniel** (b. 9/19/1914, d. 2/25/1983). Children: Billy.  
**2-1 BILLY DON STEWART** (b. 9/15/1951) m. 10/18/1974 **Brenda Gail Munn** (b. 2/25/1954). Children: Beth, Staci, Nathan. 2000 address: Emmet AR.  
**2-1-1 CALLIE BETH STEWART** (b. 1/29/1981) m. **Brandon Rash**.  
**2-1-1-1 CHRISTINA BROOKE RASH** (b. 9/29/2005, d. 9/29/2005, bur. Harmony Cemetery, Sutton AR).  
**2-1-2 STACI STEWART** (b. 2/25/1984).  
**2-1-3 NATHAN WILLIAM STEWART** (b. 2/3/1986).  
 For Marie's children by **Barney Daniel**, see Chapter 5, the "Family of James Monroe Duke and Tempie R. (Williams) Duke" under Julie (Duke) Daniel.

**3 BERTIE/BIRDIE J. STEWART** (b. \_\_\_/\_\_\_/1902, d. \_\_\_/\_\_\_/1956 AL, bur. AL) m. \_\_\_/\_\_\_/\_\_\_ **Paul Guttry** (b. \_\_\_/\_\_\_/\_\_\_, d. \_\_\_/\_\_\_/\_\_\_). Children: J.T. Paul remarried after Bertie's death.  
**3-1 J.T. GUTTRY** (b. \_\_\_/\_\_\_/1918) m. AL \_\_\_/\_\_\_/\_\_\_ **Billy** \_\_\_\_\_ from Natchez, MS (b. c1919). Children: Johnny, Jackie, Sherry. Last address: Gadsden AL.  
**3-1-1 JOHNNY GUTTRY** (b. 6/7/1943) m. 6/2/1962 **Ruth City** (b. \_\_\_/\_\_\_/\_\_\_). Children: Andrea, John, Jeffery. m. 10/8/1982 **Carla A. Neyman** (b. \_\_\_/\_\_\_/\_\_\_).  
**3-1-1-1 ANDREA LYNN GUTTRY** (b. 1/17/1965).  
**3-1-1-2 JOHN T. GUTTRY** (b. 6/1/1966).  
**3-1-1-3 JEFFERY G. GUTTRY** (b. 11/15/1970).  
**3-1-2 JACKIE GUTTRY** (b. \_\_\_/\_\_\_/\_\_\_) m. \_\_\_/\_\_\_/\_\_\_ **Beth** \_\_\_\_\_ (b. \_\_\_/\_\_\_/\_\_\_). Children: Jade, Nikki. m. 8/2/1979 **Theresa** \_\_\_\_\_ (b. \_\_\_/\_\_\_/\_\_\_). Last address: Gadsden AL.  
**3-1-2-1 JADE GUTTRY** (b. \_\_\_/\_\_\_/\_\_\_).  
**3-1-2-2 NIKKI GUTTRY** (b. \_\_\_/\_\_\_/\_\_\_).  
**3-1-3 SHERRY GUTTRY** (b. \_\_\_/\_\_\_/\_\_\_) m. \_\_\_/\_\_\_/\_\_\_ **Haynie** (b. \_\_\_/\_\_\_/\_\_\_). Children: Bobo and Brandy. Last address: Gadsden AL.  
**3-1-3-1 BILLY JOE "BOBO" HAYNIE** (b. \_\_\_/\_\_\_/\_\_\_). Last address: Gadsden AL.  
**3-1-3-2 BRANDY HAYNIE** (b. \_\_\_/\_\_\_/\_\_\_)

- 4 DENZIL TEE STEWART** (b. 1/21/1904, d. Summer 1949 Hope bur. Prescott). m. 8/18/1929 **Odessa Quentella Puryear** (b. 1/3/1910, d. 1/15/1988 d. Arkadelphia bur. Prescott). Children: Matilda, Kenneth, Sammy.
- 4-1 MATILDA STEWART** (b. 2/28/1931) m. 7/9/1948 **Tom Wright, Jr.** (b. 8/12/1929). Children: Dedra and Stewart 4/1998 address: Alexander AR.
- 4-1-1 DEDRA ANN WRIGHT** (b. 9/20/1949) m. 8/30/1978 **Richard Carson** (b. 9/23/1946). Children: Misty and Shannon. 4/98 address: Alexander AR.
- 4-1-1-1 MISTY DAWN CARSON** (b. 7/15/1971).
- 4-1-1-2 SHANNON D. CARSON** (b. 2/19/1975).
- 4-1-2 STEWART WRIGHT** (b. 9/6/1961). Last address: Alexander AR.
- 4-2 KENNETH STEWART** (b. 8/6/1936) m. 12/24/1954 **Diane Bryan** (b. 12/7/1934). Children: Charles and Mike. 2001 address: Little Rock AR.
- 4-2-1 CHARLES M. STEWART** (b. 1/2/1963). m. 3/25/1989 **Dawn Michelle Akridge** (b. 2/5/1968). Last address: Little Rock AR
- 4-2-2 MICHAEL W. STEWART** (b. 6/25/1964). Last address: Little Rock AR.
- 4-3 SAMMY LEE STEWART** (b. 11/18/1943, d. 7/9/2006 St. Louis MO) m. \_\_\_/\_\_\_/\_\_\_ **Bobbie Turner** (b. 10/31/1948?). Children: Alisha. Last address: St. Louis MO.
- 4-3-1 ALISHA (STEWART) HAMELBACK** (b. 9/5/1973). Last address: Desota MO.
- 5 BETTY M. STEWART** (b. 9/19?/1906, d. 5/26/1965 Texarkana, bur. Texarkana next to husband #4) m1. c1929 prob. Nevada Co. to **Coy McKinnon** (b. 10/20/1900, d. 6/13/1989 Magnolia AR bur. Sweet Home, Nevada County). Children: Coy Jr., Maurine, Ardell. m2. c1948 prob. Miller Co to **Leonard Warren**. m3. 1950's \_\_\_ **Dawson**. m4. late 1950's prob. Miller Co. to **Roy Cooper** (bur. Texarkana). Betty and Coy owned property in northern Nevada Co. Coy, Sr. m2. Jesse (Milner) Head.
- 5-1 COY McKINNON, Jr.** (b. 4/27/1929) m1. c1950 **Loretta Watkins** (b. c1935, d. \_\_\_/\_\_\_/19\_\_\_). Children: Steve and Ann. m3. 12/31/1959 **Jo Gail Johnson** (b. 9/23/1933, d. 11/19-20/2003). Children: Carla. 2001 address: Texarkana AR.
- 5-1-1 STEVE ALLEN McKINNON** (b. 5/15/56) m1. c1974 **Debbie Jones** (b. c1956). Children: Brandon. m2. c1983 **Robin Flarety**. m3. 5/30/86 **Jayne D. Walton** (b. 5/\_\_\_/\_\_\_). Children: Samantha. Last address: Junction City AR.
- 5-1-1-1 BRANDON McKINNON** (b. 11/4/1976).
- 5-1-1-2 SAMANTHA TAEYLOR McKINNON** (b. 5/3/1988). Jayme's child by a previous marriage: **Brandy Walton** (b. 6/30/1977).
- 5-1-2 ELIZABETH ANN McKINNON** (b. 10/4/1957) m1. 1977 to **Larry Williams** (b. 4/12/1954, d. 4/1978). m2. 11/27/1980 and m3. 10/22/84 **Keith McDaniel** (b. 10/18/55). Children: Amber and Jerrett. Last address: Texarkana TX 75501.
- 5-1-2-1 AMBER McDANIEL** (b. 7/6/1981).
- 5-1-2-2 JERRETT McDANIEL** (b. 11/22/1984, d. 7/1998 Texarkana).
- 5-1-2-3 JACOB KYLE McDANIEL** (b. 8/15/1991).
- 5-1-3 CARLA McKINNON** (b. 8/20/1962) m. 6/21/1986 **Steve Ward**. Last address: Texarkana, AR.
- 5-1-3-1 AUSTIN WARD** (b. 11/22/1989).
- 5-1-3-2 HUNTER PAUL WARD** (b. 11/18/92). Jo's son by previous marriage: **Mike Christopher** (b. 7/19/1954) m. 10/21/72 **Marianne Rose** (b. 5/24/57). Last address: Texarkana TX.
- Drew Christopher** (b. 11/22/74) m. Andrea Berry (b. 11/15/76).
- Amy Christopher** (b. 12/4/78).
- Melanie Christopher** (b. 5/24/83).
- 5-2 MAURINE ELAINE McKINNON** (b. 10/11/1930) m. 3/8/1947 **Preston Harvey "Jimmy" Barton** (b.

8/16/1927). Children: Carolyn and Preston. Last address: Galveston TX.

**5-2-1 CAROLYN BARTON** (b. 11/23/1951) m. 11/22/1969 **Earl Branch** (b. 11/15/1952). Children: Trey and Meisha. Last address: Texas City TX.

**5-2-1-1 TREY BRANCH** (b. 9/9/1971).

**5-2-1-2 MEISHA BRANCH** (b. 9/20/1973) m. 9/20/1990 **Justin Paul Mata, Sr.** (b. 5/16/1972).

**5-2-1-2-1 JUSTIN PAUL MATA, JR.** (b. 3/25/1991).

**5-2-1-2-2 (Boy) MATA** (b. \_\_/\_\_/\_\_).

**5-2-2 PRESTON BARTON** (b. 4/3/1954) m. \_\_/\_\_/1976? **Vera Murillo** (b. 11/15/1958?). Children: P.J., Kyle, Vanessa.

**5-2-2-1 P.J. BARTON** (b. 1/11/1977) m. \_\_\_\_\_

**5-2-2-1-1 (girl) BARTON** (b. \_\_/\_\_/\_\_).

**5-2-2-2 KYLE BARTON** (b. 7/28/1981).

**5-2-2-3 VANESSA BARTON** (b. 2/28/1985).

**5-3 ARDELL MCKINNON** (b. 11/30/1932, d. 3/17/98 Minden LA) m. 3/31/1956 **Evelyn Irene Elzey** (b. 12/26/1933). Children: Connie, Debra, Delvin. 2000 address: Minden LA.

**5-3-1 CONNIE YVONNE McKINNON** (b. 6/15/1958). Last address: Bossier City LA.

**5-3-2 DEBRA SUE McKINNON** (b. 2/15/1960) m. 9/23/1989 **Owen Matherne** (b. c1963). 2000 address: French Settlement LA.

**5-3-2-1 SETH OWEN MATHERNE** (b. 7/13/1991).

**5-3-2-2 HANNAH FAITH MATHERNE** (b. 12/10/92).

**5-3-2-3 PHILLIP MATHERNE**

**5-3-2-4 JOSEPH MATHERNE**

**5-3-2-5 JOHN ARDELL MATHERNE**

**5-3-3 DELVIN McKINNON** (b. 2/13/1961) m. 9/5/1980 **Linda Miller** (b. 7/10/62). Children: Valerie and Zachary. 2000 address: Minden LA.

**5-3-3-1 VALERIE RENEE McKINNON** (b. 9/12/1985).

**5-3-3-2 ZACHARY THOMAS McKINNON** (b. 7/6/88).

**6 AARON "BULGER" "BUCK" STEWART** (b. 12/31/1908, d. 1/16/1983 Dallas bur. Macedonia) m.

\_\_/\_\_/\_\_ **Laura Brooks** (b. \_\_/\_\_/\_\_, d. c1985). Children: Syble, Ershel.

**6-1 SYBLE STEWART** (b. 5/20/1939) m. \_\_/\_\_/\_\_ **Salagar**. Had three children. Last address: Tucson AZ.

**6-2 ERSHEL WAYNE STEWART** (b. \_\_/\_\_/\_\_, d. \_\_/\_\_/\_\_)

**7 GEORGE WASHINGTON STEWART** (b. 2/22/1911, d. 8/17/2000, bur. Union Co AR) m1. \_\_/\_\_/33 **Marie Shackelford** (b. 4/12/17). Children: Tommy, Faye, Kay. m2. **Juanita** \_\_\_\_\_. m3. 3/1/70 **Melba (Farris) Frisby** (b. 9/5/1930). Adopted daughter, Kim. 2001 address: Strong AR.

**7-1 THOMAS WAYNE STEWART** (b. 8/13/1940) m. 3/25/67 **Evelyn Jackson** (b. 12/23/46). Children: John, Mark. 2001 address: El Dorado AR.

**7-1-1 JOHN STEWART** (b. 6/23/1980).

**7-1-2 MARK STEWART** (b. 6/23/1980).

**7-2 NELDA FAYE STEWART** (b. 2/26/1946) m. 4/29/63 **Larry Davis Frisby** (b. 4/16/45). Children: Wesley, Jeff, and Kevin. 2008 address: El Dorado AR.

**7-2-1 WESLEY FRISBY** (b. 3/20/1965, d. 5/31/2005) m3. 12/31/92 **Brenda Nelson** (b. \_\_/\_\_/\_\_).

Last address: El Dorado AR.

**7-2-1-1 REED FRISBY** (b. 10/17/1993)

**7-2-1-1 DAVIS FRISBY** (b. 3/14/2000)

**7-2-2 JEFF FRISBY** (b. 7/12/1967). Last address: El Dorado AR.

**7-2-3 KEVIN FRISBY** (b. 7/4/1979, d. 7/18/2003).

**7-3 VELDA KAYE STEWART** (b. 2/26/1946) m. 4/29/64 **Jack Overstreet** (b. 2/26/43). Children: Marty, Benny, Tammy. Last address: El Dorado AR.

- 7-3-1 JAMES MARTIN "Marty" OVERSTREET** (b. 12/23/1964). Last address: El Dorado AR.  
**7-3-2 BENNY DEWAYNE OVERSTREET** (b. 8/15/1968). Last address: El Dorado AR.  
**7-3-3 TAMMY R. OVERSTREET** (b. 8/24/1972). Current address: 2301 Lakeland, El Dorado, AR 71730.  
**7-3-3-1 BRITTANY RENEE OVERSTREET** (b. 4/28/1992).  
**7-3-3-2 BRIAN PATRICK SCROGGINS** (b. 2/4/1998).  
**7-3-3-3 RANDY JAMES CARRILLO** (b. 12/4/2007).

**Kim Stewart** (b. 11/21/1966) m. \_\_\_/\_\_\_/\_\_\_ (b. \_\_\_/\_\_\_/\_\_\_).

**Josh Stewart** (b. \_\_\_/\_\_\_/\_\_\_).

Melba's son by a previous marriage:

**Larry Glen Frisby** (b. 6/17/47) m. 7/12/68 **Diane Roberts** (b. 8/13/46). Children: **Dawn Frisby** (b. 7/19/69), **Jason Frisby** (b. 11/12/72). Last address Huttig AR.

**8 KELSEY STEWART** (b. 1913, d. 1925 appendicitis ruptured "Dr. Toland's farm," Nashville, bur. Macedonia).

**9 EVELYN STEWART** (b. 1/31/1916, d. 4/9/2001, bur. Macedonia) m1. 10/10/46 AZ **Bill Robbins** (b. 12/15/05, d. 5/30/62). Children: Betty, John, Danny, Charles. m2., m3., m4. no children.

**9-1 BETTY ANN ROBBINS** (b. 10/20/1947) m. \_\_\_/\_\_\_/\_\_\_ **Dean Hill** (b. \_\_\_/\_\_\_/\_\_\_). Children: Deane, Donna. m?. Jim Henry (b. \_\_\_/\_\_\_/\_\_\_). 2001 address: North Las Vegas NV.

**9-1-1 DEANE HILL** (b. 5/7/74).

**9-1-2 DONNA MARIE HILL** (b. 1/24/79).

**9-2 JOHN ROBBINS** (b. 12/31/1949). 2001 address: El Dorado AR.

**9-3 DANNY ROBBINS** (b. 9/23/53, d. 7/25/85 in prison),

**9-4 CHARLES "Chuck" ROBBINS** (b. 3/24/1959) m. \_\_\_/\_\_\_/\_\_\_ (b. \_\_\_/\_\_\_/\_\_\_). 2001 address: El Dorado AR.

**9-4-1 \_\_\_\_\_ DANIEL \_\_\_\_\_ ROBBINS** (b. \_\_\_/\_\_\_/\_\_\_).

**10 KAY STEWART** (female, b. 1921, d. 1921 at age 2 weeks).

#### Family History Notes:

Tee and Katie were tenant farmers, living mostly in northern Hempstead County and Howard County. Some of the locations were Busey (north of Nashville), Nashville, Glow, and Deaneville (between Prescott and Blevins), according to Alvin Stewart.

In 1930, they lived in Bussey, about 1/2 mile behind Harvey Keith's store, which was at the crossroads. Evelyn remembers this as the "Collier place." She went to school in Nashville.

Evelyn remembers Elmer whipped a horse when he was 18. Tee caught him doing so and was going to whip Elmer. Instead, Elmer left home to live with Julie (Duke) Daniels in Deaneville. That's where the porch was that Evelyn remembers.

Harmon lived with Elmer in 1945. George lived with Elmer around 1932.

We have tried to find an old family Bible. The one Evelyn (Stewart) Robbins remembers was probably destroyed at the "Cullins place." She remembers it on the organ when she left to live with Bertie in Camden. Alvin Stewart remembers a room on the back of the "Morrow place" with an organ which "came to pieces" because rain water fell on it.

Evelyn remembers her father, Tee, loved music. He had purchased the organ for the girls, mostly Bertie. But when Bertie married, she left it at home. Evelyn remembers the organ was the centerpiece of the home.

Evelyn remembers living at the "Dan Honey place" in the 1920's along with Tee, Katie and Harmon. She doesn't think they farmed there because Tee was working with W.P.A. When they lived at the "Toland farm," Evelyn remembers 24 bales of cotton and she got sick. She also remembers Alvin was cutting weeds there and cut her foot.

Betty was born with her right eye closed. If you look at pictures of her closely, you'll see this.

From a note or obit given to me: Betty's m3. "Leonard Warren, d. at age 44, a lifelong resident of Maud TX, bur. Center Ridge near Maud by Texarkana Funeral Home. Dies on Friday in Tyler TX."

Tee died on the "Zumwalt place." Katie may not have died at the "Cullin place." Evelyn remembers the place she died was just down the road from "Burton Harris's place" and was one road down from the "chivalry" trees. They lived there six months and Evelyn remembers alot of trees in the area.

**Research Notes:**

Tee had left his father's household by the 1900 Census, and I can not find him in Arkansas. It is most probable the census enumerator "missed them" since (1) they were in Nevada County in 1896, (2) Elmer was born in 1898 in Arkansas, and (2) Harmon was born in November 1900 in Arkansas, after the Census. They could have been in another state at the time of the census and I have not looked for them.

The family is listed in the 1910 Census in Wallaceburg Township (only six children had been born by then), next door to Will & Julie Daniel and Martha (Duke) Daniel. Tee was listed as a farm laborer who worked on his "on account" and rented property. He was "out of work" for eight weeks in 1809. Tee and Katie could both read and write. Elmer and Harmon were in school (the others too young). The exact spelling from the Census listing is: Harvey T, 36; Katie C (M is correct), 31; Elmer E, 12, Harma H (Harmon), 10; Bertie J, 8; Denzil T, 6; Betty M, 3; and Arion (Aaron), 1-3/12 (1 year, 3 months). Tee's father's state of birth was listed as "unknown."

It is probable that Tee and Katie never owned any land of their own. A land transaction from Mrs. Kate Stewart to B.F. Johnson on 11/20/1922 in Hempstead County is probably another Mrs. Stewart.

---

Chapter 3  
The Family of  
**JOHN NATHANIEL WILSON and ETTA (WHITTINGTON) WILSON**  
(Parents of EUNICE MAE (WILSON) STEWART)

**JOHN NATHANIEL WILSON** (b. 3/28/1877 Amity, d. 3/13/1939 of heart attack in yard at home of Beulah (Wilson) Snelgrove, Blevins AR, bur. Macedonia) m. 12/4/1900 **ETTA WHITTINGTON** (b. 11/2/1884 or 87, d. 11/13/1907 bur. Macedonia). Children: Eunice, Beulah, and Russell. m. 8/22/1909 **Nora Lem Rodden** (b. 8/11/1874, d. 11/11/1938). No children. See Chapter 6 for the parents of John and Chapter 7 for the parents of Etta.

---

**1 EUNICE MAE WILSON** (b. 5/24/1902 Wallaceburg, d. 3/13/1972 Prescott) m. 12/15/18 **Elmer Elgery Stewart** (b. 2/2/1898, d. 3/11/1972 Prescott). Children: Alvin, John T., W.A., Wallace, Barbara. See Chapter 1, "THE FAMILY OF ELMER ELGERY STEWART AND EUNICE MAE (WILSON) STEWART."

---

**2 BEULAH MARGARET WILSON** (b. 10/27/1903 Wallaceburg, d. 4/23/1992 Hope AR) m. 8/28/1921 Blevins AR to **Robert Clyde Snelgrove** (b. 11/30/1898 Pike Co AR son of **Obe Snelgrove** and **Mary (Bean) Snelgrove**, d. \_\_\_/\_\_\_/1978 Hope AR bur. Memory Gardens). Children: Clyda.  
**2-1 Baby Snelgrove** (b. 1/20/1923, d. 1/20/1923).  
**2-2 CLYDA VERN Snelgrove** (b. 11/29/1925 Blevins) m1. 7/23/1944 in Hot Springs to **David Briant Waddle** (b. 12/6/1918 Hope AR, son of **Claude Bernard Waddle** and **Adelle (Briant) Waddle**, d. 8/7/1973, bur. Memory Gardens). Children: David Jr. and Margie. m2. \_\_\_/\_\_\_/c1979 Hope AR to **Guy Steed** (b. 9/19/1924). No children. 1996 address: Route, Emmet AR.  
**2-2-1 DAVID BRIANT WADDLE, JR.** (b. 8/4/1945 Hope AR) m. 11/12/1971 **Wilma "Pumkin" Bland** (b. 2/18/1949 Texarkana, daughter of **Robert Bland** and **Norma Bland**) (m1 to Joe Taylor), Last address: Texarkana AR.  
**Sondra Ann "Samantha" (Taylor) Waddle** (b. 4/22/1967, Texarkana).  
**2-2-2 JOSEPHINE MARGARET "MARGIE" WADDLE** (b. 4/12/1948 Hope AR) m. 10/3/1970 **William Leroy "Bill" McKenzie** (b. 4/10/1947 Hope AR son of **Jim McKenzie** and **Mary Wood (Ross) McKenzie**). Children: Gretchen, Briant. Last address: Fayetteville AR.  
**2-2-2-1 GRETCHEN MCKENZIE** (b. 1/14/1976 Monroe LA).  
**2-2-2-2 BRIANT DAVID MCKENZIE** (b. 6/26/1979 Fayetteville, AR).  
Guy's children by **Louise Avery**:  
**Stephen Steed** (d. 12/12/1983).  
**Sheila Steed** m. **Abbott Kagen**. Children **Lisa Kagen, Steve Kagen, Ward Kagen**. Last address: Ft Myers FL.  
**Karla Steed**. Current address: Ocola, FL.

**3 RUSSELL WILLIAM WILSON** (b. 2/11/1906 Wallaceburg, d. 3/12/1989 Blevins bur. Macedonia) m3. 11/18/1943 **Martha Mona Russell** (b. 3/6/1919, d. 9/26/94 Hope AR). No children.

**Family History Notes:**

ETTA was sweeping paper cuttings into the fire place when her dress caught fire. She ran outside, and away, causing the fire to get worse.

Alvin Stewart remembers listening to an AC-powered Sears radio at John's house in the 1920-1930's.

Barbara Nell Stewart remembers that her mother, Eunice (Wilson) Stewart telling that Etta is 1/4 Indiana, probably Cherokee. If so, that would come through the Whittington, Rowen, Starnes, and/or Wright families.

**Research Notes:**

The 3/13/1939 date of death of John Nathaniel Wilson comes from Beulah (Wilson) Snelgrove and I've seen it another place or so. The Wilson Bible quotes 2/6/1939. I've also seen one other date, 2/18/1939. I feel Beulah would remember the date her father died.

--- Grandparents Level ---

Chapter 4  
The Family of  
**WILLIAM DAVE STEWART and ELIZABETH SMITH STEWART**  
(Parents of HARVEY TEE STEWART)

**WILLIAM DAVE STEWART** (b. 1/4/1842 TN, d. 11/29/1904, bur. Macedonia) m. 9/24/1871 **ELIZABETH(?) SMITH** (b. between 9/24 and 12/31/1836, d. c1872-1888, prob. bur. Macedonia). Children were Harvey Tee, Polly, and possibly Nancy. See Chapter 8 for the parents of Dave. See Chapter 10 for information on Elizabeth(?)'s family.

**1 HARVEY TEE STEWART** (b. 11/2/1874 AR, d. Tuesday 6/15/1937 2:00 a.m. at his home (the "Zumwalt Place," Bethel Community, Wallaceburg township, Route 1 Blevins AR), bur. Macedonia) m. 9/20/1896 **Katie Mae Duke** (b. 12/28/1878 AR, d. 12/22/1937, Wallaceburg bur. Macedonia). Ten children: Elmer, Harmon, Bertie, Denzil, Betty, Aaron, George, Kelsey, Evelyn, and Kay. See Chapter 2, "THE FAMILY OF HARVEY TEE STEWART AND KATIE MAE (DUKE) STEWART."

**2 NANCY STEWART** (b. c1877, evidently d. 1880-1900).

**3 POLLY STEWART** (b. 7/2/1880, d. 1/16/1963, bur. Redland (Idabel, OK)) m. \_\_\_/\_\_\_/1900 **Wiley Gracen City** (b. 11/4/1875, d. 3/30/1944, bur. Redland). Had seven children: Sherman, Vera, Lex, Dennis, Bon, Dallas, Dale. Wiley had m1. **Dosie Estell Langford** (d. 9/6/1898).

**3-1 SHERMAN ANDERSON CITY** (b. 9/30/1901 Blevins AR, d. 1/15/1973 Idabel) m. Gladewater TX 3/6/1934 to **Jewell Jane Wellett** (b. 7/12/1917 Newton TX, d. 7/1987 Idabel (had been previously married to a Stovall)). Children: Kenneth, David.

**3-1-1 KENNETH WILEY CITY** m. 7/8/1955 **Delorse Jerdon** (b. 8/7/1935, d. 1988).

**3-1-1-1 CONNIE SUE CITY** (b. 1957).

**3-1-1-2 PEGGIE JO CITY** (b. 1959).

**3-1-1-3 CYNTHIA LOU CITY** (b. 1962).

**3-1-2 DAVID ANDERSON CITY** (b. 9/25/1940 Seagraces TX) m. 7/3/1961 **Gladys Faye Orsburn**.

Last address: Muskogee OK.

**3-1-2-1 CHRISTINE KAY CITY** (b. 2/18/1962 Okemulgee OK).

**3-1-2-2 DANNA ANN CITY** (b. 9/28/1963 Enid OK).

**3-1-2-3 SHERRY BETH CITY** (b. 4/13/1968 Enid OK).

**3-1-2-4 LORI LYNN CITY** (b. 3/18/1972 Enid OK).

**3-2 VERA MAE CITY** (b. 4/8/1904, d. 3/12/1942) m1. **Loyd Battiest**. Children: Dorothy and Vivian. m2. \_\_\_\_\_ **Swarts**. No children.

**3-2-1 DOROTHY INEZ BATTIEST** (b. 8/4/1924, d. 10/12/1986) m1. **A.J. Brady**. Children: Ricky. m2. **Dick Parker**. Children: Shelly. m3. **Sherman Dorough**. No children.

**3-2-1-1 RICKY LEE BRADY** (b. c1947, d. 5/23/1989).

**3-2-1-1-1 RICKY LEE BRADY, JR.**

**3-2-1-2 SHELLY PARKER** m. \_\_\_\_\_ **Cook**. Last address: Oklahoma City OK.

**3-2-1-2-1 DIA COOK**.

**3-2-2 VIVIAN BATTIEST** (b. 7/15/1930, d. 1/2/1984). m. \_\_\_\_\_ **Parash**. Children: Kenny.

**3-2-2-1 KENNETH PARASH** (b. 1959?). Last address: Oklahoma City OK.

**3-3 LEX EUGENE CITY** (b. 9/7/1905, d. 4-5/1991) m. 6/15/1934 **Nancy Irene Bozarth** (b. 5/2/1910).

- Children: Jerry, Jack, Paul, Gail, Steve. Last address: Idabel OK.
- 3-3-1 JERRY EUGENE CITY** (b. 3/19/1936). Last address: Idabel OK.
- 3-3-2 JACK WARNER CITY** (b. 1/10/1938) m. 12/28/1977 **Melveda (Mills) Laundry**. Last address: Hayworth OK.  
Melveda had three children by a previous marriage (Laundry) who live in the household.
- 3-3-3 PAUL DEWAYNE CITY** (b. 12/30/1939) m. 8/6/1966 **Alma Dean "Deanie" Bowen** (b. 8/13/1942?). Children: Valerie, Brandon. Last address: Hayworth OK.
- 3-3-3-1 VALERIE DAWN CITY** (b. 1/13/1970).
- 3-3-3-2 BRANDON CITY** (b. 10/11/1972).
- 3-3-4 LEXIE GAIL CITY** (b. 6/10/1942) m. 8/4/1962 **Lewis Nichols**. Children: Nancy and Sylvia. Last address: Idabel OK.
- 3-3-4-1 NANCY JO NICHOLS** (b. 12/5/1963) m. 10/1988 **Charles Thompson**.
- 3-3-4-2 SYLVIA LYNN NICHOLS** (b. 11/23/1967) m. 6/7/1986 **Derrick Wiggins**.
- 3-3-5 STEVE GRACEN CITY** (b. 11/3/1946) m. 10/25/1969 **Linda Cravins**. Children: Steven, Rindy. Last address: Mansfield TX.
- 3-3-5-1 STEVEN ZANE CITY** (b. 3/10/1971).
- 3-3-5-2 RINDY RACHELL CITY** (b. 7/12/1973).
- 3-4 DENNIS WAGNER CITY** (b. 9/3/1908, d. 7/22/1985) m. **Mabel Lofgreen** (b. 9/30/1906 Hollow OK, d. 6/17/1973 Vanita OK).  
**Lynn/Dallas Ross**, adopted son, lives in Florida.
- 3-5 BON C. CITY** (b. 10/19/1909, d. 11/23/1981) m. 3/1934 **Betsy Hamil** (b. 2/17/1914). Children: Walter Dale City.
- 3-5-1 WALTER DALE CITY** (b. 2/4/1940) m. **Barbara Jorden**. Children: Kenny. Last address: Hayworth OK.
- 3-5-1-1 KENNETH DALE CITY** (b. 2/14/1961) m. **Lori Stacy**. Last address: Idabel OK.
- 3-5-1-1-1 JASON KENNETH CITY** (b. 3-8-1982).
- 3-5-1-1-2 KENDELL MACHELL CITY** (b. 12/3/1986).
- 3-6 DALLAS CITY** (b. 1/11/1914, d. 4/5/1935). Killed by lightening while in C.C. camp.
- 3-7 DALE R. CITY** (b. 1/28/1917, d. 8/21/1999) m. 6/19/1942 **Alene Betty Jones** (b. 2/11/1924). Children: Marcie, Phyllis, Bob and Joel. 1998 address: Idabel OK.
- 3-7-1 MARCELLA KAYE "MARCI" CITY** (b. 12/12/1945) m. **Gilbert Alfred King** (b. 1/17/1946). Last address: Austin TX.
- 3-7-2 PHYLLIS JANE CITY** (b. 4/25/1947). Last address: Austin TX.
- 3-7-3 ROBERT WESLEY CITY** (b. 5/24/1954) m. 1977 **Diane Webb**. Children: Wesley. Last address: Austin TX.
- 3-7-3-1 WESLEY DALE CITY** (b. 7/5/1978).
- 3-7-4 JOEL DWAYNE CITY** (b. 3/5/1960) m. \_\_\_\_\_. Children: Raleigh.
- 3-7-4-1 RALEIGH CITY** (b. 1/18/1984). Last address: Austin TX.

#### Family History Notes:

**DAVE** moved to the Wallaceburg Township in Hempstead County from the Prescott area sometime after the death of his father, SANDERS STEWART, which was between 1860 and 1867.

The family believes **WILLIAM DAVE** served in the military for the Confederate States of America, but I could not find any Civil War records.

Polly's house in Idabel burned in April 1960.

---

Dave's wife died between the 1880 and 1900 Census. Alene (Jones) Citty told me (7/1991) that Polly's mother died when she was eight years old (Polly born 7/1880). Polly would go out into the woods until her father (Dave) came home from work. They were afraid someone would come and harm her). Polly told stories when she was older, "I never had a mother to teach me these things."

**Wiley Gracen Citty**, (husband of Polly, #3 above) is the brother to **Alpha Matilda Citty**, wife of #4, **Henry Jackson Wilson** (Chapter 6). From SARA FHF 024 and confirmed by Dale and Alene (Jones) Citty. According to Alene (Jones) Citty, Wiley went to the Idabel, OK area from the Ozan (Hempstead Co), AR area.

**Research Notes:**

George Stewart thinks "Tee may have had a brother who died when he wasn't very old. He's buried at Macedonia" (7/1991). This could be the "Nancy" on the 1880 Census.

George Stewart remembers that his grandmother was a **SMITH** and she had a brother **Jeff Smith** and a sister, **Mandy Smith**, who married Tom Cottingham (see Chapter 9). The only marriage records in Hempstead County, Arkansas, which could relate to this (both before the birth of oldest child Tee) are:

- ! D. W. Stewart, 28, to Elizabeth Roberson, 35 on 9/24/1871 by J.J. Pittman. I believe this is our William Dave, even though his age would have been 29. The wife's name and age matches the 1880 census record (the index shows Elizabeth's age as 28, but the marriage license itself shows 35).
- ! Wm. Stewart, 24 to Sarah Ellen Hyden, 20, on 4/10/1861. This is William P. Stewart (b. 10/22/1939, d. 12/22/1919, bur. Columbus), who was a party to many real estate transactions. As far as I can tell, our William Dave never owned any land.

Dave would have been Elizabeth's second marriage. However, I can't find a Hempstead or Nevada County marriage license to support that idea. The Smith family may not be from Arkansas, which would explain why I can't find information on the family!

Based on family records of Dave's birth on 1/4/1842, Dave would have been 29, rather than 28.

The 1880 Census records for Hempstead County, Arkansas enumerates William Stewart, 35, wife Elizabeth, 43, son Harve, 6, and daughter Nancy, 3. Here are the contradictions:

- ! family records don't mention a daughter, Nancy. This could be the "younger brother who died young" that George remembers.
- ! Dave was 38, rather than 35, at the time.
- ! Elizabeth at 43 in 1880 is consistent with age 35 in 1871, and indicates she was born in 1836, but after September 24 (the marriage license on September 24 said the age was 35).

Polly wasn't born until July 1880, so she wouldn't have been listed on that year's census.

There is no 1890 Census. The 1900 Census is of little help. It lists W.D. Stewart born 3/1848 in Tennessee and Polly Stewart, daughter, born 7/1880 in Wallaceburg Township. The Stewart name is misspelled.

Even though there are contradictions, I believe this is our family. The odds are exceptionally low that both these unusual events happened:

- ! The census enumerator missed our Dave and his family.
- ! Another William Stewart family had a son "Harve" the same age as Harvey Tee.

Wm David Stewart is listed on page 11 of the 1879 Hempstead County personal property assessment. I

was not able to see the original record since the volume had been misplaced. William Stewart, 25, Columbus precinct, (William P. Stewart) is on the list of Hempstead County registered voters on 9/11/1868.

W.D. Stuart of Wallaceburg Township (probably William Dave) is on the list of delinquent personal property taxes for 1882, owing 94 cents on property valued at 66 and having one poll.

---

Chapter 5  
The Family of  
**JAMES MONROE "BIRD" DUKE, SR. and TEMPERANCE R. "TEMPY" (WILLIAMS) DUKE**  
(Parents of KATIE MAE (DUKE) STEWART)

**JAMES MONROE "BIRD" DUKE, SR.** (b. 9/13/1830 or 11/20/1831 TN, d. 12/6/1902 or 12/9/1903, bur. Bethel) m. 2/28/1854 in Fayette Co. TN to **TEMPERANCE R. "TEMPY" WILLIAMS** (b. 12/27/1830 TN, d. 10/4/1897, bur. Bethel). Children include Edward N, William, James M. Jr., Merritt M, Lucy T., Thomas M., Martha, Julie, Katie Mae. See Chapter 10 for information on James' parents and Chapter 11 for information on Tempie's parents.

**1 EDWARD N. DUKE** (b. 1855 TN).

**2 WILLIAM DUKE** (b. c1853-1858, prob. d. before 1870).

**3 JAMES MONROE "MON" DUKE, JR.** (b. \_\_\_/\_\_\_/1859 TN, d. 10/2/1903 AR, bur. Bethel) m. 12/27/1877 in Clark Co AR to **Eliza Ann Logan** (b. \_\_\_/\_\_\_/1860, d. 1914, bur. Bethel). Children include Mina, Lucy, Tempie, Frankie, Talmage, Manso, Dewitt, and two others.

**3-1 MINA DUKE** (b. 3/1880 AR).

**3-2 LUCY DUKE** (b. c1882 AR, d. \_\_\_/\_\_\_/\_\_\_) m. 12/23/1900 **Elijah "Lidge" Stephens** (b. c1879, d. \_\_\_/\_\_\_/\_\_\_). Children include: Cline, Catheline, Ethelene, John, Lelia.

**3-2-? CLINE STEPHENS.**

**3-2-? CATHELIN STEPHENS.**

**3-2-? ETHELENE STEPHENS.**

**3-2-? JOHN STEPHENS.**

**3-2-? LELIA(?) STEPHENS.**

**3-3 TEMPIE DUKE** (b. 9/1886 AR). Was not married in 1910.

**3-4 FRANKIE DUKE** (b. 7/1888 AR) prob. m. prob. Hempstead Co. AR to **John Davis Coopwood** (b. c1875-85, d. before 1910). Children: Graves, Ann. Frankie also went with Tom Shackelford, Marie Daniel's father.

**3-4-1 GRAVES COOPWOOD** (b. 1907 AR).

**3-4-2 ANNA COOPWOOD** (b. 1909 AR).

**3-4-3 JOHN LAFAYETTE COOPWOOD** (b. 1910 AR).

**3-4-4 RHONDA COOPWOOD** (b. 1912 AR).

**3-4-5 LOIS COOPWOOD** (b. 1915 AR).

**3-4-6 JOHN DAVIS COOPWOOD, Jr.** (b. 1918 AR).

**3-4-7 WATSON MONROE COOPWOOD** (b. 1921 AR).

**3-4-8 EVA COOPWOOD** (b. 1926).

NOTE: On June 12, 1999, I received an e-mail that listed the descendants of Frankie Duke Coopwood; however it contained a notation that I did "not have permission to make it readily available". Since this document is placed regularly on the Internet, I am NOT entering the information in this document.

**3-5 TALMAGE L. DUKE** (b. 12/1884 AR). See note, below.

**3-6 MANSO(?) D(?) DUKE** (b. \_\_\_/1900 AR, d. 1900-1910).

**3-7 DEWITT DUKE** (b. 1900, d. 1927, bur. Macedonia). Never married?

**3-8 \_\_\_\_\_ DUKE** (b/d before 1900 AR -or- b/d 1900-1910).

**3-9 \_\_\_\_\_ DUKE** (b/d before 1900 AR -or- b/d 1900-1910).

Note: I also have a note of Tempe, 1896-1913, bur. Bethel. I'm not sure where she is supposed to fit.

**4 MERRITT MALONE DUKE** (b. 9/10/1859 TN, d. 1952 bur Falcon) m1. 11/7/1880 Hempstead Co AR to

**Sarah J. "Bertie" Allen** (b. c1863). Children: Mary and a pair of twins m2. 2/20/1896 DeAnn (license Nevada Co) to **Mary Ella Harris** (b. 5/13/1877, d. 1941 bur Falcon). Children: Lawrence, Joe, Wootson, Effie, Henri, Harold, Mable.

**4-1 MARY DUKE** (b. 9/1881) m. \_\_\_\_\_ **Kelley** (a military man, lived in Little Rock).

**4-2 (twin) DUKE** (b. c18\_\_ AR). Died at birth.

**4-3 (twin) DUKE** (b. c18\_\_ AR). Died at birth.

**4-4 JULIE MAY DUKE** (b. 5/3/1897-8 AR, d. 1972). m. prob. Clark or Hempstead Co. AR to **Walter Beasley** (b. 1895, d. c1974). Children: Gerald, Bryant.

**4-4-1 GERALD BEASLEY** (b. 1918) m. \_\_\_\_\_. Three children, girl, boy, boy. Lived in south Louisiana.

**4-4-2 BRYANT BEASLEY** (b. after 1918, d. c1986) m. \_\_\_\_\_. No children.

**4-5 LAWRENCE McKINLEY DUKE** (b. 1900 Wallaceburg AR, d. 12/1952, St. Joseph LA bur. Falcon AR) m. Falcon AR to **Madie Ellen Russell** (b. 12/1/1918 Falcon AR). In 2/1998, Maddie lives in Hemphill, TX. Maddie is daughter of George Washington Russell (b. 9/3/1858 Redlenel AL, d. 9/3/1930 New Hope, Hempstead Co. AR) and Elizabeth Richards (b. 3/20/1867 Centerville AR, d. 1/18/1968 New Hope, Hempstead Co. AR).

**4-5-1 CHARLES McKINLEY DUKE** (b. 11/14/1919 Bodcaw AR d. 2/8/1983 Baytown TX) m. 3/30/1940 Falcon AR to **June Maxine Carlton** (b. 6/26/1924 Falcon AR). Last address: Baytown TX.

**4-5-1-1 SHELBY JEAN DUKE** (b. 4/19/1941 St. Joseph LA) m. 1959 Baytown TX **Preston Harlon Walls** (b. 6/21/1937 DesArc LA). Last address: Lawtell LA.

**4-5-1-1-1 ZANE ALLEN WALLS** (b. 9.14.1960 New Iberia LA) m. 2/7/1987 Lawtell LA **LISA COMEAUX** (b. 4/16/1962 Lafayette LA).

**4-5-1-1-1-1 SUMMER RAE WALLS** (b. 9/3/1987 Lafayette LA).

**4-5-1-1-1-2 BROCK ALLEN WALLS** (b. 11/14/1988 LA).

**4-5-1-1-1-3 LEXUS PAIGE WALLS** (b. 9/22/1991 LA).

**4-5-1-1-2 DUKE MICHAEL WALLS** (b. 2/29/1962 New Iberia LA) m. 8/29/1962 **Jennifer Grigsby** (b. 6/6/1975 Shreveport LA) .

**4-5-1-1-2-1 DESTINY ALANE WALLS** (b. 8/15/1993 LA).

**4-5-1-1-3 CHAD PARRIS WALLS** (b. 11/26/1965 Baton Rouge LA).

**4-5-1-1-3-1 LOGAN MICHAEL WALLS** (b. 7/24/1996 LA).

**4-5-1-2 FREDA CHARLENE DUKE** (b. 2/14/1944 St. Joseph LA) m1. **Harry O. Sappington**. m2. Bayton TX to **Perry Martin Wood** (b. 10/10/1950 Bayton TX). 1998 address: Crosby TX.

**4-5-1-2-1 STACY ELIZABETH SAPPINGTON** (b. 2/10/1978 Baytown TX).

**4-5-1-2-2 KRISTINA GAIL WOOD**(b. 1/18/1979 TX).

**4-5-1-2-3 LESLIE CHARLENE WOOD** (b. 8/26/1984 Baytown TX).

**4-5-1-3 MYRA ELAINE DUKE** (b. 8/3/1947 Ferriday LA, d. 3/17/1948 Brookhaven MS, bur. Friendship Baptist Church).

**4-5-1-4 CHARLES MICHAEL DUKE** (b. 4/19/1951 Sweetwater, Nolan Co TX) m1. 2/21/1970 Bayton TX to **Beverly Sue Hobbs** (b. 2/6/1948 Baytown TX). m2. 6/11/1988 Las Vegas NV **Jan Vernell (McDonald) Huron** (b. 7/24/1951). 2000 address: PO Box 10653, College Station TX 77842-0653. Phone 409-696-6453. E-mail: mike.duke@mitchell.energy.com. Furnished the update on the Merritt Malone Duke and especially the Lawrence McKinley Duke families on 2/19/1998.

**4-5-1-4-1 CHRISTOPHER MICHAEL DUKE** (b. 8/9/1972 Portsmouth VA) m. 6/12/1987 to **Misty Wibel** (n. 11/8/1975 Baytown TX). 1998 Address: Baytown TX.

**4-5-1-4-2 BRYAN ASHER DUKE** (b. 3/4/1976 Baytown TX). 1998 address: Mont Belvieu TX.

**4-5-1-5 PAMELA JANE DUKE** (b. 2/18/1960 Houston TX) m. 4/24/1982 **Robert Comeaux** (b. 5/13/1957 Opelousas LA). 1998 Address: Sunset LA.

- 4-5-1-5-1 **ROBERT CHARLES COMEAUX** (b. 10/14/1983 Opelousas LA).  
 4-5-1-5-2 **ASHLEY RACHELLE COMEAUX** (b. 9/1/1990 Opelousas LA).
- 4-5-2 **GLENN ALTON DUKE** (b. 10/21/1924, d. 12/14/1968, bur Port Neches TX) m1.6/19/1943 St Joseph, Tensas Parrish LA to **Genevieve Degeyter** (b. 1/13/1926, d. 12/31/1984 Port Neches TX). m2. **Doris Wilkerson**.
- 4-5-2-1 **NANCY JEAN DUKE** (b. 10/1/1944). 1988 Address: Beaumont TX.  
 4-5-2-1-1 **BRENDA KAY LAMB SLAGLE**  
 4-5-2-1-2 **BRANDON HAMMOCK SLAGLE**  
 4-5-2-1-3 **KYLE SLAGLE**
- 4-5-2-2 **GERALDINE DUKE**
- 4-5-2-3 **LAWRENCE JAMES DUKE** (b. 9/2/1948 Beaumont TX) m1. **Pamela ?**. m2. **Sheila L. Foster**.  
 4-5-2-3-1 **LAURA LENA DUKE** (b. 6/6/1975 Nederland TX).  
 4-5-2-3-2 **LAWRENCE ANDREW DUKE** (b. 5/24/1979 Nederland TX).  
 4-5-2-3-3 **SARAH ELLEN DUKE** (b. 6/6/1990 TX).
- 4-5-2-4 **DARLENE ANGELA DUKE**  
 4-5-2-4-1 ?
- 4-5-3 **RUSSELL EUGENE DUKE** (b. 6/27/1930 Ruston LA) m. **Peggy Coussons** (b. 7/11/1936 Hemphill TX). 1988 address: Hemphill TX.
- 4-5-3-1 **CINDY DUKE** (b. 10/25/1957) m. 6/14/1980 Katy TX **Richard Allen Cobia** (b. 3/22/1958). 1988 address: Houston TX.  
 4-5-3-1-1 **JACIE LAINE COBIA** (b. 9/14/1987).  
 4-5-3-1-2 **RICHARD ALLEN COBIA** (b. 7/7/1992).
- 4-5-3-2 **MYRA ELLEN DUKE** (b. 6/15/1959) m1. **Edward Corley**. m2. **Reggie Crim**. m3. **Rocky Clindaniel**. 1988 address: Abilene TX.  
 4-5-3-2-1 **CARA LEE CORLEY** (b. 7/2/1978) m. 12/28/1995 **Michael Freeman**.
- 4-5-3-3 **MEGAN ANN DUKE** (b. 6/8/1962) m. 9/23/1991 **Eric Russek** (b. 10/1/1958). 1998 address: Tyler TX.  
 4-5-3-3-1 **MADALYN ELIZABETH RUSSEK** (b. 2/20/1993).  
 4-5-3-3-2 **JOSHUA TAYLOR RUSSEK** (b. 11/28/1995).
- 4-6 **JOE LEWIS DUKE** (b. c1902, d. 1964) m. poss. Nevada Co. (no marriage license found) to **Muzzett McNatt** (b. c1898, d. 1979). One child died at birth.
- 4-7 **IRA WOOTSON "WOOT" DUKE** (b. 4/4/1904, d. 6/28/1958, bur. Falcon) m. Nevada Co AR to **Leola Estelle Vines** (age 15 at marriage). Children: Ray, Darlene. Leola m2. **Joe Carlton** (of Bodcaw, a widower with 5 grown children, d. 2/24/1973, bur. Union Cemetery, Bodcaw)..
- 4-7-1 **FRANCIS "DARLENE" DUKE** (b. 3/21/1935, Falcon AR) m. 9/2/1950 **L.A. Sinyard** (b. 8-9-1930). Children: Sandy, Suzie.  
 4-7-1-1 **SANDRA MARIE "SANDY" SINYARD** m. 7/19/1973 **Jack Dougan** (b.11/14/1950). Lives in Hope AR.  
 4-7-1-1-1 **DENNIS MICHAEL DOUGAN** (b. 6/6/1974).  
 4-7-1-1-2 **DANIEL LYNN DOUGAN** (4/14/1978).  
 4-7-1-2 **SUSAN "SUSIE" SINYARD** (b. 12/12/1958) m. **Eddie Ray Webb** (7/6/1953).  
 4-7-1-2-1 **ASHLEY RACHELLE WEBB** (b. 2/6/1984).
- 4-7-2 **KENNETH RAY DUKE** (b. 8/2/1940 Falcon AR) m. 12/28/1962 **Bettie Joan Rateliff**. 7/2000 address: Ray and Bettie Duke, #5 Lexington Circle, Arkadelphia AR 71923. [dukeb@alpha.obu.edu](mailto:dukeb@alpha.obu.edu). Phone 870-246-9580. On 7/27/2000, Bettie furnished the updated information on 4-7 Wootson's and 4-10 Harold's families.
- 4-7-2-1 **DANA RAE DIKE** (b. 11/4/1964) m. 5/25/1990 Arkadelphia AR to **Donald Louis Spickes** (b. 5/17/1961).  
 4-7-2-1-1 **BRANDON AUSTIN SPICKES** (b. 12/19/1991).  
 4-7-2-1-2 **JEREMY BRANT SPICKES** (b. 11/2/1995).

- 4-7-2-1-3 DANIEL ASTON SPICKES** (b. 11/2/1995).  
Don's daughter from a previous marriage:  
**Candice Lauren Spickes** (b. 3/24/1986).
- 4-7-2-2 KENNETH WOOTSON DUKE** (b. 1/29/1969) m. 1/13/2001 Ft. Lauderdale FL **Michelle Leigh Kennedy**.
- 4-7-2-3 CHRISTY DAWN DUKE** (b. 12/9/1970) m. 11/24/1990 Arkadelphia **John Andrew "Andy" Russell** (b. 5/24/1971).
- 4-7-2-3-1 ZACHARY HUNTER RUSSELL** (b. 3/25/1994).
- 4-7-2-3-2 PAYTON ALEXANDER RUSSELL** (b. 6/4/1995).
- 4-7-2-3-3 BAILEE MADISON RUSSELL** (b. 11/1/1997).
- 4-8 EFFIE ANN DUKE** (b. 10/17/c1906, d. c1980-81) m. prob. Clark or Hempstead Co. AR to **Dave Galloway** (b. \_\_\_/\_\_\_/\_\_\_, d. c1960-69 Monroe LA). Children: Helen, Dawson, Arthur.
- 4-8-1 HELEN GALLOWAY** m. **Jack Lucky**. Children: Mike, Diane. Lives in LA/MS area.
- 4-8-1-1 MIKE LUCKY**.
- 4-8-1-2 DIANE LUCKY**.
- 4-8-2 DAWSON GALLOWAY**. Married and has children. Lives NJ.
- 4-8-3 ARTHUR GALLOWAY**. Married and has children. Lives MS.
- 4-9 HENRI GRACE DUKE** (b. 7/16/1907) m1. 9/9/1926 prob. Clark or Hempstead Co. AR to **Jett Verdo Lewis** (b. c1904, d. 5/26/1929). Children: Blayn, Kenneth. m2. c1935 prob. Clark or Hempstead Co. AR to **J.W. Webb**. c1972???? Children: Johnnie Mae, Carter, Sandra. After Blayn's death, Henri and Kenneth lived with Jett's family until she remarried. Henri and J.W. moved to Tensas Parish, LA and had their three children.
- 4-9-1 BLAYN LEWIS** (b. 9/9/1927, d. 1930).
- 4-9-2 KENNETH CAMP LEWIS** (b. 8/31/1929) m. 6/25/1949 **Rue M. Mahaffey**.
- 4-9-2-1 TONYA GAY LEWIS** (b. 11/19/1956) m. **Richard S. Blanche** (b. 1/14/1978). Last address: St. Joseph LA.
- 4-9-2-1-1 COLE LEWIS BLANCHE** (b. 5/2/1983).
- 4-9-3 CARTER WEBB** (b. 3/11/1936) m1. **Henrietta (Mason) Monson** (b. \_\_\_/\_\_\_/\_\_\_, d. 12/1/1980). Children: Emily. m2. 11/27/1987 **Wanda Sue Randolph**.
- 4-9-3-1 EMILY KAY WEBB** (b. 7/28/1968). Last address: St. Joseph LA.  
Henrietta's son by a previous marriage:  
**Thomas Monson** (b. 8/1966).
- 4-9-4 JOHNNIE MAE WEBB** (b. 2/13/1938) m. **William Morrisson**.
- 4-9-4-1 MARK JOSEPH MORRISSON** (b. 12/18/19\_\_\_).
- 4-9-4-2 STACEY ANN MORRISSON** (b. 10/18/1969).  
William's son by a previous marriage:  
**Jerry Morrisson**.
- 4-9-5 SANDRA KAY WEBB** (b. 7/29/1941) m. **Terry Head**.
- 4-9-5-1 PAMELA KAY HEAD** (b. 12/18/1959).
- 4-9-5-2 DARYL LANE HEAD** (b. 4/26/1963).
- 4-10 HAROLD PENN DUKE** (b. 12/21/1912, d. 1991) m. 10/7/1933 Hempstead Co. AR to **Joyce Garrett** (b. 7/1/1915) (her first cousin is husband of 4-11). Children: Camelia, Jesse, Bruce, Gerald, Winston, Billy Joe, Peggy Joyce, Johnny. Last Address: Hope AR.
- 4-10-1 CAMELIA JUNE DUKE** (b. 5/28/1934, d. 9/4/1935).
- 4-10-2 JESSE MALONE DUKE**. 10/12/1935) m. 1958 to **Effie Jane Warren** (b. 12/27/1928). Lives in Cerritos CA. Children: Malinda, Michael.
- 4-10-2-1 MALINDA JANE DUKE** (b. 11/17/1958) m1. \_\_\_\_ **Sarcido**. Children: Alisha. m2. \_\_\_\_ **Hanania**. Children: Lindsay.
- 4-10-2-1-1 ALISHA MARIE SARCIDO** (b. 1984).
- 4-10-2-1-2 LINDSAY NICHOLE HANANIA** (n. 11/1988).
- 4-10-2-2 MICHAEL MALONE DUKE** (b. c1961) m. **Nancy** \_\_\_\_\_. Children: Warren, Nicalette.

- 4-10-2-2-1 **MICHAEL WARREN DUKE** (b. c1985).  
 4-10-2-2-2 **NICALETTE ASHLEY DUKE** (b. c1986).
- 4-10-3 **HAROLD BRUCE DUKE** (b. 9/23/1937) m. 6/14/1958 **Judy Purcell** (b. 2/14/1941).  
 Children: Lynn, David Bruce.
- 4-10-3-1 **LAREN "LYNN" DUKE** (b. 2/1/1963) m. **Joel Green** (son of **William Green**).  
 4-10-3-2 **DAVID BRUCE DUKE** (b. 4/30/1968).
- 4-10-4 **GERALD PENN DUKE** (b. 9/18/1939) m1. **Virginia Thornton**. Children: Kimberly, Joan.  
 m2. **Eula Dean Ross**. No children. Lives in Hope, AR
- 4-10-4-1 **KIMBERLY ANN DUKE** m. **Sandy Huckabee**. Children: Steven & Alexander Wilson.  
 4-10-4-1-1 **STEVEN HUCKABEE** (b. 11/17/1988).  
 4-10-4-1-2 **ALEXANDER WILSON HUCKABEE** (b. 10/18/1992).
- 4-10-4-2 **JOAN ELLEN DUKE** (b. 5/28/1963) m. 6/30/1990 **Gary Crowder**.  
 4-10-4-2-1 **MASON PENN CROWDER** (b. 12/14/1994, d. 12/30/1994).  
 4-10-4-2-2 **PRESTON RHODES CROWDER** (b. 12/8/1998).
- 4-10-5 **GEORGE WINSTON DUKE** (b. 10/1/1941) m. **Tonna Nan Taylor**. Lives in Richardson, TX.  
 Children: Deann
- 4-10-5-1 **DEANN DUKE** (b. 12/24/1972).
- 4-10-6 **BILLY JOE DUKE** (b. 9/24/1943) m. **Dayle Betterton**. Lives in Downey, CA. Children:  
 Debra, Russel, Tommy, Daniel.
- 4-10-6-1 **DEBRA DAYLE DUKE** (b. c1962).  
 4-10-6-2 **RUSSELL PENN DUKE** (b. c1964).  
 4-10-6-3 **THOMAS "TOMMY" DUKE** (b. 12/2/1976).  
 4-10-6-4 **DANIEL LEWIS DUKE** (b. c1979).
- 4-10-7 **PEGGY JOYCE DUKE** (b. 9/30/1945) m. **Ralph Thomas**. Lives in Winnsboro, LA.  
 Children: Devonda, Lee Ed.
- 4-10-7-1 **DEVONDA KAY THOMAS** (b. 10/11/1966).  
 4-10-7-2 **LEE ED THOMAS II** (b. 10/11/1968).
- 4-10-8 **JOHNNY HUGH DUKE** (b. 9/25/1947) m. **Linda Greenhaw**. Lives in Jacksonville, AR.  
 Children: Aletha, John, Matthew.
- 4-10-8-1 **ALETHA DUKE** (b. 5/7/1969).  
 4-10-8-2 **JOHN DUKE** (b. 11/14/1972).  
 4-10-8-3 **MATTHEW DUKE** (b. 6/\_\_\_/1975).
- 4-11 **MABLE DUKE** (b. 5/3/1918, d. 1985 CA) m. **Fred Garrett** (1st cousin of wife of 3-10). Children:  
 Bobby Fred, Martha Ann, Donna.
- 4-11-1 **BOBBY FRED GARRETT** (b. 9/3/1934) m. **June** \_\_\_\_\_ (from Gurdon, AR). Lives in Fair  
 Oaks, CA. Children: Donna/Diane?, Scott.
- 4-11-1-1 **DONNA/DIANE? GARRETT** married and has children.  
 4-11-1-2 **SCOTT GARRETT** married and has children.
- 4-11-2 **MARTHA ANN GARRETT** (b. c193\_) m. **David Housewright**. Lives in El Central, CA.  
 Children: Tonya, Gary.
- 4-1-2-1 **TONYA HOUSEWRIGHT** m. 1988 \_\_\_\_\_. No children.  
 4-1-2-2 **GARY HOUSEWRIGHT** married and has children.
- 4-11-3 **DONNA GARRETT** m. \_\_\_\_ **Crouch**. Have one boy and one girl.

5 **LUCY T. DUKE** (b. c1863 AR, may have d. c1870).

6 **THOMAS MONROE "CAPP" DUKE** (b. 6/20/1865 AR, d. 5/10/1945, bur. Oak Grove, Pike Co. AR) m.  
 11/28/1889 in Nevada Co. AR to **Sarah Huddleston** (b. 6/29/1867, d. 7/1/1931, bur. Oak Grove, Pike  
 Co. AR). Children probably include:  
 6-? **THOMAS MONROE DUKE** (b. 8/14/1889, d. 2/15/1974 bur. Oak Grove, Pike Co. AR) m. **Gussie  
 Stewart** (daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ Stewart and \_\_\_\_\_ Stuart) (b. 6/18/1892, d. 1/18/1974, bur. Oak Grove,

Pike Co. AR). Children may include:

Quinnon, whose children may include Jimmy, whose children may include twins (b. c1974) Troy and Roy, who live in the Tokio (Hempstead/Pike Co AR) area.

Lived in Oklahoma for a time, near Polly (Stewart) City.

**6-?-1 QUINNON WILSON DUKE** m. 5/23/1946 Jonesboro **Melba** \_\_\_\_\_. Quinnon served in the South Pacific in WW2.

**6-? LONE DUKE**. Killed in an accident at a young age.

(Information on Quinnon and Lone from Melba (\_\_\_\_) Duke 7/18/2005.

**7 EMILY MARTHA DUKE** (b. \_\_\_/\_\_\_/1868 AR, d. \_\_\_/\_\_\_/1951 Okolona, AR bur. Macedonia?) m. prob.

Russellville, AR to 10/21/1900 in \_\_\_\_\_ Co. AR to **Robert E. Johnson** (b. \_\_\_/\_\_\_/\_\_, d. \_\_\_/\_\_\_/c1944-45). Children: Norvell?.

**7-1 NORVELL? JOHNSON**. (died at birth).

**8 JULIE "JULIA" DUKE** (b. 10/24/1874 AR, d. 10/6/1945 AR) m. Nevada Co. AR to 4/26/1896 **William A. Daniel** (b. 10/21/1873, d. 3/20/1925?). One adopted child, Barney.

**Barney (Milner) Daniel** (son of **E.T. "Thead" Milner**, b. 6/21/1915, d. 12/25/1945, bur. Macedonia) m. 10/15/1933 **Marie Cummings**. Children: Jack, James, Johnny, Therman.

**Jack Daniel** m. **Carolyn Harris**. Children: Sandy and Mike. m. **Roberta** \_\_\_\_\_. Last address: Magna UT.

**Jack Waymon "Sandy" Daniel** m. **Melinda Long**.

**Jamie Marie Daniel**.

**Mike Daniel** m. **Patricia Maulden**. Last address: Prescott AR.

**James Daniel** m. **Betty Needham**. Children: Sheila and Libby. Last address: Bagdad AZ.

**Sheila Daniel** m. 5/31/1986 **Fred Medlin**. Last address: Mesa AZ.

**Harley Medlin**.

**Libby Daniel** m. **Jon Tortoriello**. Last address: Midland, TX.

**Mykal Tortoriello**.

**Johnny Wynn Daniel** (b. 1943, d. 5/15/94 Prescott AR of gunshot wounds resulting from a domestic disturbance, b. Macedonia) m. **Mary McKinnon**. Children: Sue, Mary Ann, Nancy. m. **Kathy** \_\_\_\_\_. Children: Dana, Mark, James. m. **Donna Toland**. No children.

**Sue Daniel**.

**Mary Ann Daniel** m. **Jerry Todd Aly**.

**Hope Elizabeth Daniel**

**Santanna Louise Daniel**.

**Nancy Daniel** m. **Donnie Taylor**.

**Dana Daniel**.

**Mark Daniel**.

**James Daniel**.

Donna Toland's children by a previous marriage:

**Evan Toland, Sharon Toland, Kelly Toland**.

**Therman Daniel** m1. **Jeannie Hill**. Children: Jack, Therman. m2. **Barbara Moore**. m3. **Diane Taylor**. Last address: Bagdad AZ.

**Therman "Ted" Daniel, Jr.** m. **Angie Davis**. Last address: Phoenix, AZ.

**Jack Daniel**. Last address: Lives with brother in Phoenix, AZ.

**Martha Jane Daniel** (b. 7/5/1934, d. 7/5/1934, age 6 hours).

**9 KATIE MAE DUKE** (b. 12/28/1878 AR, d. 12/22/1937 Wallaceburg bur. Macedonia) m. Nevada Co. AR to 9/20/1896 **Harvey Tee Stewart** (b. 11/2/1874 AR, d. 6/15/1937 "Zumwalt Place," Bethel Community, Wallaceburg, bur. Macedonia) . Ten children: Elmer, Harmon, Bertie, Denzil, Betty, Aaron, George,

---

Kelsey, Evelyn, and Kay. See Chapter 2, "THE FAMILY OF HARVEY TEE STEWART and KATIE MAE (DUKE) STEWART."

---

**Family History Notes:**

**JAMES MONROE DUKE, SR.** ran wild hogs and cattle in the Little Missouri River bottoms. (from Harold Duke). George Stewart remembers him as "Bird" Duke.

**KATIE's** mother weighed 90 pounds and was Dutch or Irish, according to George Stewart. She came to Arkansas from Tennessee (see research to confirm the "from Tennessee" part).

#1 EDWARD DUKE. Appears on the census listings, but no family history. Probably one of the "boys who stayed in Tennessee" (see below). Also, could have died before 1880.

#2 WILLIAM DUKE. Does not appear on any census record. The name comes from the Uncle "William" that Harold Duke remembers from a story. He was playing the fiddle at a performance in the rain, caught pneumonia and died. George Stewart also remembers a story of "Will," who died young. I'm assuming he died before 1870 since he wasn't on the census that year.

#3 JAMES "MON" DUKE was waylaid and shot. Frank Coopwood (husband of #2-4) may have been with him at the time. (from Harold Duke).

#3-5 A "Talmadge Duke" married "Ida Cross" and moved to Malvern. This "Talmadge" was rumored to have burned a church in Wallaceburg Township.

#4 MERRITT MALONE DUKE evidently caused some friction with the Duke family as the result of his second marriage. They moved from Hempstead County to the Oak Grove area of southern Nevada County and bought a half-section of land (360 acres?). They used four cultivators. Eight rent houses were on the property. Harold and M.M. sold the land and moved to Hempstead County in November 1925. (from Harold Duke).

#4 MERRITT MALONE DUKE. Merritt spent the nights with his grandmother in a different house than the rest of J.M. Sr.'s family. When he got up each morning, he would jar the floor to let his hard-of-hearing grandmother know he was up. (from Harold Duke). This would have been between 1870 and 1880, when Lucinda C. (Williams) Duke was around age 85-95.

#4 Mary Ella Harris was Julia Harris' sister, according to George Stewart.

#6 THOMAS MONROE "CAPP" DUKE and descendants listing:

- ! George Stewart remembers T.M. "Capp" Duke had a son, Monroe.
- ! According to Adell (McRoy) Stewart, Monroe Duke (b. 1889) and his wife Gussey (b. 1892) came to visit Elmer and Eunice in the 1950's. They lived in the Highland/Roy/Tokio area of Howard/Pike/Hempstead Counties.
- ! Alvin Stewart remembers Quinon Duke, thought to be Monroe and Gussey's son.
- ! According to Harold Duke, "Capp" is a brother to the other Duke children numbered above. Harold says "Capp" had only one son, JIMMY DUKE, who had a set of twins, Roy and Troy. "Capp" lived in the Tokio area near Nashville, AR.
- ! "Capp" was born in 1865. It's likely there were more generations between him and the "twin" boys Harold remembers.

#7 MARTHA (DUKE) JOHNSON and Robert lived at Russellville, AR. They separated and she came back to Prescott to live with her sister, Julie Daniel. Neither remarried. In a few years, circa 1940, they were both "getting old and needed someone to take care of them," so they remarried and lived in Russellville. When Robert died, Elmer Stewart went to Russellville to get her. She lived with Elmer & Eunice, Harmon & Marie, Harold Duke, and others a few weeks at a time until she moved to the old people's home at Okolona, where she died. (from Alvin Stewart)

#8 JULIE (DUKE) DANIEL'S adopted son, Barney, was the brother of Jessie (Milliner?) McKinnon, second wife of Coy McKinnon, Sr., who married Betty Stewart (5 under the "Family of Harvey Tee Stewart and Katie Mae Duke Stewart.") (from Alvin Stewart).

#9 JULIE (DUKE) DANIEL. Present at the wedding: H.T. Stewart (who married sister Katie about five months later) and Julie Nolen. Marriage was performed by P.H. James, minister of the gospel (from the Duke [Bible](#)).

George Stewart remembers (7/1991) a story of a **Duke's Mixture Tobacco**, which was to have been "willed down to the fifth generation." Uncle "Capp" was expecting some of this inheritance.

George Stewart (7/1991) believes his grandfather "Bird Duke" fought in the Civil War. Bird was also thought to have been very active in the Ku Klux Klan. George thinks Joe Duke (#4-6) and Woot Duke (#4-7) went to Louisiana to become active in the KKK. George told me (7/1991) about, I believe, Joe and Woot coming to he mamma's house and running down the chickens.

Furnished to me by 4-5-1-4 Mike Duke: Tonya Gay Lewis Blanche's research produced evidence; Civil War pay records for Corpl. James Monroe Duke, Co. F., 37<sup>th</sup> Arkansas Infantry, 5/7/1864, Bells Regiment. Records document he was in St. John's College Hospital, Little Rock AR 7/1/1862.

#### **Research Notes:**

The names J.M. Duke, Tempie R. Duke, a few of the children and several dates were taken from the Duke family [Bible](#), in the possession of Billy Don Stewart. A Nevada County marriage license record includes a note from J.M. Duke giving permission for his daughter, Katie, to marry H.T. Stewart.

Here is the Census work involved in determining the other children of James Monroe Duke, Sr. and and Tempie R. (Williams) Duke:

- ! 1870 US Census for Clark Co AR, Elkins Twp.:
  - ! Jas M 35 Tenant TN, Tempo R 37 Housekeeper TN, Edward N 15 TN, Jas M 12 TN, Merritt M 10 TN, Lucy T 7 AR, Thomas 5 AR, Emilly M 1 AR, Lucinda 77 SC.
- ! 1880 US Census for Clark Co AR, Elkins Twp.:
  - ! J.M. 46 TN, J.R?. 47 TN, Tho 14 AR, Mattie 11 AR, Juley 7 AR, Katie 2 AR, MM 20 TN, LC 95 NC.
  - ! J.R?. is listed as J.M.'s wife. LC is listed as JM's mother. MM was listed with a relation abbreviated looking like "WR" but must actually be "son." All the others were "son" or "daughter."
  - ! The Duke [Bible](#), listed J.M. Duke with a birthday which would have made him 49 and Tempie with a birthday which would have made her 50 at the time of the Census in 1880.
- ! A second 1880 Census listing in Elkins Twp. is obviously an older child, James Monroe Duke, Jr.:
  - ! J.M. Duke 22 TN, EI 20 AR, N 1/12 AR.
- ! 1900 US Census for Hempstead County, AR for Merritt Malone Duke:
  - ! M.M. 40 TN TN TN, Mary Elen (wife) 22 (5/1878) AR AR AR, Mary (dau) 18 (9/1881) AR TN TN, and Julie(?) May (dau) 5 (5/1897) AR TN TN.

The marriage license issued in Clark County Arkansas to J.M. Duke, Jr. and Eliza Logan (12/27/1877) confirms #2 "Mon" Duke's full name and establishes his father as "Sr." The Duke Bible also lists dates of death of J.M. Duke and J.M. Duke, Jr.

Confirming the Census research are these facts:

- ! George Stewart, son of Katie (Duke) Stewart, remembers Aunt Martha Johnson and Aunt Julia "Julie" Daniel and an uncle (George couldn't remember the name and there are actually several uncles).
- ! George Stewart knew that Dewitt, Talmage, Lucy and Frank (Frankie) were brothers and sisters and were related to Katie, and thought they were "Mon's" children. Harold Duke knew they were "Mon" Duke's children (the names in the listing were taken from Census records, also), but didn't know "Mon's" real name. The names are those of George's and Harold's first cousins. Harold was told by this Lucy that she was his first cousin.
- ! George Stewart remembers:
  - ! Frank(ie) Duke married Frank Coopwood. He didn't mention children Graves and Ann, but I didn't ask, either.
  - ! Talmage is Martha's nephew (so is George).
  - ! One of the "children" had a son Talmage.
  - ! "Capp" Duke was T.M. and he thought "Mon" Duke was Monroe.
- ! Harold Duke remembers James "Mon" Duke, Merritt Monroe (Harold's father), "Capp" Duke, Martha, Julie and Katie. He does not remember an "Aunt Lucy" and the recollection of Edward is of the name "William."
- ! Harold Duke recalls a half-sister only four years younger than his mother, which confirms the 1900 Census listing. He also knew of a set of twins which died at birth, which he thought were younger than Mary.
- ! George Stewart named T.M. "Capp," "Lone" (Merritt Malone), Monroe?, "Will," Martha, Julia, "one who died at age seven," and "two brothers, maybe a sister who stayed in Tennessee." Until I found where I had written these notes, I had written Edward as "Will." Now I am listing "the ones who stayed in Tennessee" as Will and Edward as the brothers and Lucy as the sister who died at age 7.

There is a J.M. Duke in the Clark County Arkansas Tax Records "Miscellaneous Sheets" in 1866-1867.

Information on the family of CHARLES DUKE and JUNE MAXINE CARLTON was furnished to me by Paul R. Carlton, 30703 Eiffel, Warren MI 48093-6823 in December 1992, which was provided to him by Maxine's sister.

**Loose Ends:**

Harold Duke knows a Talmadge Duke (b. c1912), who lived next door to him on South Main Street in Hope, AR in the early 1940's. Talmadge was a mechanic. They felt they might be related, but never figured out how.

The Dukes owned land near the "Morrow Place," which Elmer Stewart farmed for some time. "Duke Pond" is still there.

Chapter 6  
The Family of  
**WILLIAM W. WILSON and MARGARET CHARLOTTE (GRANT) WILSON**  
(Parents of JOHN NATHANIEL WILSON)

**WILLIAM W. WILSON** (b. 1/19/1847 TX, d. 9/17/1908 Wallaceburg, Hempstead Co. AR) m. 3/19/1871 **MARGARET CHARLOTTE GRANT** (b. 3/6/1852 Gap Twp Montgomery Co AR, d. 7/16/1930 Blevins AR bur. Macedonia). Children: Lucinda, Martha Jane, John N., Henry, George W., William Robert, James W., and Anne Pearl. Most children were born in Amity. See Chapter 12 for the parents of William and Chapter 13 for the parents of Margaret.

**1 LUCINDA MIMA WILSON** (b. 2/6/1872 Amity, d. 5/4/1904 Wallaceburg Twp) m. 2/10/1889 **Eli E. "Lou" Mays** (b. 4/1867 d. 9/1/1901 Wallaceburg Twp). Children: Leona, Mary, Alice, Effie, Wil, Etta, Lonnie (all born Wallaceburg).

**1-1 LEONA C. MAYS** (b. 3/12/1890, living in 1978) m. 10/7/1906 **Percyville Dematrics Callahan**. Children include James, Dorothy.

**3-1-1-1 JAMES H. CALLAHAN** (b. c1908)

**3-1-1-2 DOROTHY CALLAHAN** m. \_\_\_\_\_ **Goddard**.

**1-2 MARY ADELINE "MATTIE" MAYS** (b. 1/19/1892) m. c1909 **James Claude Long**. Children: Chester, ElRoy.

**1-2-1 CHESTER LONG** (b. c1908, d. young).

**1-2-2 ELROY LONG** (b. c1916). Current address: Benton, AR.

**1-3 ALICE LEANN MAYS** (b. 4/19/1894) m. **James "Jim" Fitzpatrick** (b. 3/1891).

**1-4 EFFIE CHARLOTTE MAYS** (b. 12/6/1895) m. c1910 **Allie Fenter** (b. 6/1888).

**1-5 WIL ARCHER MAYS** (b. 4/1897, prob. d. before 1910).

**1-6 ETTA M. MAYS** (b. 11/16/1900) m. **Joe Pauley**.

**1-7 LONNIE E. MAYS** (b. 1/16/1903) m. **Fulton Clark**.

**2 MARTHA JANE "JANIE" WILSON** (b. 9/18/1874 Amity, d. 2/18/1930 S. Walnut in Hope, AR bur. Friendship) m. 9/4/1892 **Henry Jackson Long** (b. 9/18/1873, d. 5/12/1935). Children: William, Ruby, Russell, Eunice, Theo, Beatrice.

**2-1 WILLIAM "WILLIE" MONROE LONG** (b. 8/23/1893 McCaskill, d. 10/8/1946 McCaskill bur. Friendship) m. 4/23/1916 **Bette Ann Mangum** (b. 10/15/1994 Deann, d. 7/1/1970 Ouachita Co.). Children: Evelyn, Helen, Frances, William, James (most born 5 miles northwest of Hope near Hwy. 73).

**2-1-1 EVELYN B.L. LONG** (b. 1/9/1917) m. 10/8/1933 **John Milburn Curtis** (b. 2/4/1915).

Children: Billy, Roger, Johnny. Last address: Evelyn Curtis, Route 1 Box 397, Camden, AR 71701. Phone (870) 836-7112.

**2-1-1-1 BILLY WAYNE CURTIS** (b. 3/17/1934 McCaskill) m1. **Barbara Ann Sousa**. m2. 4/25/1963 in Norfolk VA to **Lucille Mae (Smith) Elliott** (b. 4/20/1937 in Portland Cumberland, Maine). Last address: Virginia Beach VA.

**Thomas William Elliott** (b. 1/6/1958, son of Lucille).

**2-1-1-2 ROGER ALAN CURTIS** (b. 6/29/1940 McCaskill) m. 10/5/1958 **Mary Hattie Alexander** (b. 8/14/1940 MS). Children: Deborah, Pamela, Roger.

**2-1-1-2-1 DEBORAH RENEE CURTIS** (b. 7/28/1959 Camden) m1. **Dana Ronan**. m2.

4/18/1982 **James Michael Herbert**. Children: Dustin, Faith, Amanda.

**2-1-1-2-1-1 DUSTIN ALLEN HERBERT** (b. 8/22/1983, d. 8/22/1983 ME).

**2-1-1-2-1-2 FAITH ELIZABETH HERBERT** (b. 6/11/1986 LA).

**2-1-1-2-1-3 AMANDA JOYCE HERBERT** (b. 1/5/1989 LA).

**2-1-1-2-2 PAMELA NELL CURTIS** (b. 11/21/1963 FL) m. 6/5/1982 **Keneth P. Lawson**.

- Children: Cory.
- 2-1-1-2-2-1 CORY ALAN LAWSON** (b. 6/27/1988 Texarkana TX).
- 2-1-1-2-3 ROGER ALAN CURTIS, JR.** (b. 9/1/1972 Lake Charles LA).
- 2-1-1-3 JOHNNY MAC CURTIS** (b. 8/4/1941 McCaskill) m1. **Malinda Jane Hayes** m2. 9/28/1982 in Kennewick WA to **Cheryl Lynn Sexton Ashley** (b. 4/19/1949). Last address: Vancouver WA.
- Victoria Lafay Ashley** (b. 12/23/1969 TN, daughter of Lynn) m. 2/11/1989 **Jay Thomas Slatt**.
- 2-1-2 HELEN MARIE LONG** (b. 6/24/1918 Hope, d. 7/1985 Hope, bur. Washington) m. 11/5/1933 **Cloid Sykes Bittick** (b. 1/21/1914 McCaskill). Children: John, Margaret, Velma. Last address: Washington AR.
- 2-1-2-1 JOHN ALLEN BITTICK** (b. 8/21/1938 McCaskill, d. 8/23/1938, bur. Friendship).
- 2-1-2-2 MARGARET ANN BITTICK** (b. 2/8/1940 McCaskill) m. 6/8/1964 **Adolph August Hoehling III**. Children: Kaethe, Anna, Maria.
- 2-1-2-2-1 KAETHE DEWI BITTICK HOEHLING** (b. 7/4/1971 CT).
- 2-1-2-2-2 ANNA LIESE DAPREY HOEHLING** (b. 7/1977 Manilla, Phillipines).
- 2-1-2-2-3 MARIA HOEHLING** (b. 1/8/1979 Ecuador South America).
- 2-1-2-3 VELMA MARIE BITTICK** (b. 11/11/1942, d. 11/11/1942).
- 2-1-3 FRANCES MARGUERITE LONG** (b. 9/2/1920 Hope, d. 11/11/1961 Waco TX, bur. Friendship) m1. 1940 **Howard Smith**. Children: Bette. m2. 2/1/1946 **Lester Duard Hoover** (b. 12/9/1916 Pike Co., d. 9/15/1961 Waco TX bur. Friendship). Children: James, William, Jeffery.
- 2-1-3-1 BETTE FRANCES SMITH** (b. 5/27/1941 McCaskill, d. 2/27/1989 Sugarland TX, bur. Wharton TX) m. **Rhinehart Coufal**. Children: Judy, David, Malinda.
- 2-1-3-1-1 JUDY RENEE' COUFAL** (b. 10/23/1959 Wharton TX).
- 2-1-3-1-2 DAVID RHINEHART COUFAL** (b. 6/8/1961 Sugarland TX, d. 12/1982 bur. Wharton TX).
- 2-1-3-1-3 MALINDA GAYLE COUFAL** (b. 3/1968).
- 2-1-3-2 JAMES LESTER HOOVER** (b. 7/2/1947) m. 10/26/1966 **Betty Jean Shea** (b. 9/15/48). Current address: Texarkana TX
- 2-1-3-2-1 JERRY LEIGH HOOVER** (b. 7/6/1968 Santa Ana CA). Current address: Texarkana TX.
- 2-1-3-3 WILLIAM MARCUS HOOVER** (b. 12/14/1952).
- 2-1-3-4 JEFFERY LYNN HOOVER** (b. 9/17/1956).
- Billy Joe Hoover** (b. 5/20/1936, son of Lester).
- 2-1-4 WILLIAM MONROE LONG, JR.** (b. 3/13/1923 Hempstead Co.) m. **Marion Watson**. Children: Ronald, Rockland.
- 2-1-4-1 RONALD DALE LONG** (b. 2/9/1948 Downey CA). m. \_\_\_\_\_. Children: Rhonda, Markus, Bill.
- 2-1-4-1-1 RHONDA LONG.**
- 2-1-4-1-2 MARKUS LONG.**
- 2-1-4-1-3 BILL LONG.**
- 2-1-4-2 ROCKLAND LONG** (b. 9/19/1952 Downey CA).
- 2-1-5 JAMES DALE LONG** (b. 6/24/1924 Hope, d. 6/5/1927 bur. Friendship).
- 2-2 RUBY ELDEN LONG** (b. 10/26/1896, d. 5/1/1971) m. 2/25/1918 **Eunice Hockett** (b. 6/1900). Lived in Hope, AR area. No children.
- 2-3 RUSSELL GARLAND LONG** (b. 10/23/1899 Blevins). m1. **Girtie Mae Whit** (b. 6/25/1901 McConnel TN, d. 6/9/1969). Children: Thomas, Russel, Ruby, Verna. m2. **Bertha Florence Greer** (b. 11/10/1913 Maynard AR). Children: James, Cara, Charles, William, Bennie, Martha, Anna (all born Maynard AR). Current address: Maynard AR.
- 2-3-1 THOMAS JACKSON LONG** (b. 6/5/1919, d. 1921 Lewisville AR).
- 2-3-2 RUSSELL GARLAND LONG** (b. 1/14/1922 Hope).

- 
- 2-3-3 **RUBY MAXINE LONG** (b. 4/7/1924 Tupelo MS, d. 10/17/1958 St. Louis MO).  
 2-3-4 **VERNA LEE LONG** (B. 4/6/1927 Weldon MS).  
 2-3-5 **JAMES RUSSELL LONG** (b. 4/15/1935).  
 2-3-6 **CARA CHARLENE LONG** (b. 7/27/1941).  
 2-3-7 **CHARLES HENRY LONG** (b. 1/6/1945, d. 1/6/1945).  
 2-3-8 **WILLIAM ROBERT LONG** (b. 8/15/1946).  
 2-3-9 **BENNIE FRANKLIN LONG** (b. 1/23/1950).  
 2-3-10 **MARTHA JANE LONG** (b. 9/17/1951).  
 2-3-11 **ANNA DARLENE LONG** (b. 8/25/1954).  
 2-4 **EUNICE ANNIE LONG** (b. 1/5/1903, d. 9/12/1905, bur. Friendship).  
 2-5 **THEO LONG** (b. 5/23/1907, d. 12/26/1986, bur. Washington) m. 3/9/1933 **Carrie Voncile Davis** (b. 3/9/1913). Children: Carolyn, Mary. Last address: Washington AR.  
 2-5-1 **CAROLYN MURREL LONG** (b. 10/4/1937 Hempstead Co, AR) m. **David Adrain Shoemaker**. Children: David, Terron.  
     2-5-1-1 **DAVID ADRAIN SHOEMAKER, JR.**  
     2-5-1-2 **TERRON KAYE SHOEMAKER.**  
 2-5-2 **MARY JANE LONG** (b. 4/16/1945 Houston TX) m. **James Davis**. Children: James.  
     2-5-2-1 **JAMES CLAYTON DAVIS.**  
 2-6 **BEATRICE LONG** (b. 1/21/1910 Hempstead Co.) m. 1/18/1928 in Hope AR to **Ralph Labon Wray** (b. 3/31/1909 Guernsey AR, d. 11/18/1978). Children: Carl, Ralph, James. Last address: Shreveport LA.  
 2-6-1 **CARL LABON WRAY** (b. 3/12/1934 Ruston LA, d. 3/12/1934).  
 2-6-2 **RALPH ROBERT WRAY** (b. 10/2/1936 Ruston LA) m. 7/19/1958 in Shreveport LA to **Myrna Darnell Kay** (b. 1/29/1939, HA). Children: Terri, Ralph, Lisa, Tracie. Last address: Greenwood LA.  
     2-6-2-1 **TERRI DIANNE WRAY** (b. 6/30/1959 Camp Pendleton LA) m. 6/20/1981 in Shreveport LA to **Mark Allen Overton.**  
        2-6-2-1-1 **JONATHAN WALKER OVERTON** (b. 10/8/1984 29-Palms CA).  
     2-6-2-2 **RALPH RUSSELL WRAY** (b. 1/4/1962 Shreveport LA).  
     2-6-2-3 **LISA ANN WRAY** (b. 6/6/1966 Pasadena TX).  
     2-6-2-4 **TRACIE LYNN WRAY** (b. 12/21/1971 Shreveport LA).  
 2-6-3 **JAMES LABON WRAY** (b. 12/11/1940 Ruston LA) m. 6/15/1962 in Shreveport LA to **Mildred Jena Allen** (d. 1/2/1981 LA). Children: Allen, Rhonda. Last address: Shreveport LA.  
     2-6-3-1 **ALLEN LABON WRAY** (b. 2/9/1969 Shreveport LA).  
     2-6-3-2 **RHONDA KEVIN WRAY** (b. 9/25/1971 Shreveport LA).
- 

3 **JOHN NATHANIEL WILSON** (b. 3/28/1877 Amity, d. 2/6 or 2/18 or 3/13/1939 heart attack in yard at home of Beulah (Wilson) Snelgrove Blevins AR bur. Macedonia) m1. 12/4/1900 **Etta Whittington** (b. 11/2/1884 or 87, d. 11/13/1907 bur. Macedonia). Children: Eunice, Beulah, and Russell. m2. 8/22/1909 **Nora Lem Rodden** (b. 8/11/1874, d. 11/11/1938). No children. See Chapter 3, "THE FAMILY OF JOHN NATHANIEL WILSON AND ETTA (WHITTINGTON) WILSON."

---

4 **HENRY JACKSON WILSON** (b. 5/27/1880, d. 2/11/1928 Paris, TX, bur. Redland Cemetery) m. \_\_\_/\_\_\_/\_\_\_ **Alpha Matilda City** (b. 12/26/1882, d. 10/6/1951, bur. Redland Cemetery). Children: Edgar, Ester, Thelma, Olen.  
 4-1 **WILLIAM EDGAR WILSON** (b. 11/9/1903, d. 9/26/1983 OK) m. **Annie Boyd** (b. 2/12/1903, d. 9/17/1973 OK). Children: Alvin, Louise, Will, Ion, James, Floyd, Louis.  
 4-1-1 **ALVIN WILSON** (b. 1/28/1922) m. **Mary B. Hamil**. Last address: Hayworth OK.

---

- 4-1-1-1 KAY WILSON.  
 4-1-1-2 KIM WILSON (d. 2/25/1990).  
 4-1-2 LOUISE WILSON (b. 10/24/1924) m. 8/8/1942 **Truman Byrne**. Last address: Idabel OK.  
 4-1-2-1 GAIL BYRNE.  
 4-1-2-2 SHERRY BYRNE.  
 4-1-3 WILL WILSON (b. 2/16/1926, d. 11/3/1968 in Oregon) m. \_\_\_/\_\_\_/\_\_\_  
 4-1-3-1 DENNIS WILSON.  
 4-1-4 ION WILSON (b. 11 or 12/29/1928) m. 12/22/1945 **Buril McBrayer**. Last address: Longview WA.  
 4-1-4-1 JOYCE McBRAYER.  
 4-1-5 JAMES WILSON (b. 9/28/1931) m. \_\_\_/\_\_\_/\_\_\_  
 4-1-5-1 DIANE WILSON.  
 4-1-5-2 CHRIS WILSON.  
 4-1-6 FLOYD WILSON (b. 12/19/1934) m. \_\_\_/\_\_\_/\_\_\_  
 4-1-6-1 JAMMIE WILSON.  
 4-1-6-2 KELLY WILSON.  
 4-1-7 LOUIS WILSON (b. 2/7/1944, d. 11/14/1991 in Texas of heart attack).  
 4-2 NONNIE ESTER WILSON (b. 7/27/1911) m. **Mollis McClure** (b. 12/1901, d. 1982). Last address: Idabel OK.  
 4-2-1 DELMA JEAN McCLURE (b. 5/18/1931, d. 7/25/1989 Dallas TX) m. 1/26/1952 **Travis H. Fuller**.  
 4-2-1-1 STACEY McCLURE.  
 4-2-1-2 CARRIE McCLURE.  
 Adopted Child: **Keaven McClure**.  
 4-2-2 RUTH ELLEN McCLURE (b. 7/15/1934) m. **Harold Glen McBrayer**. Last address: Idabel OK.  
 Adopted Child: **Marrisa McBrayer**.  
 Adopted Child: **Dustan McBrayer**.  
 4-2-3 SUDELL McCLURE (b. 11/30/1939) m. **B.E. Hudspeth**. Last address: Pharr TX.  
 4-2-3-1 DEBBIE HUDSPETH.  
 4-2-3-2 BRYAN HUDSPETH.  
 4-3 THELMA MAE WILSON (b. 9/7/1914) m. **Herman Roy Lambert** (b. 8/15/1911, d. 8/11/1977). Last address: Ardmore OK.  
 4-3-1 WANDA LAMBERT m. **Dave Fuller**. Last address: Ardmore OK.  
 4-3-1-1 DIRYL LAMBERT.  
 4-3-1-2 DeWAYNE LAMBERT.  
 4-3-2 CARMALETA LAMBERT m. **Bill Nelson**. Last address: Duncan OK.  
 4-3-2-1 PAULA NELSON.  
 4-3-2-2 BILLY NELSON.  
 4-3-3 LARRY LAMBERT. Last address: Scottsdale AZ.  
 4-4 OLEN BAILEY WILSON (b. 8/21/1919) m. **Eula Dollarhide**. Children: Glen, Danny, Gary. [Note: The author, Danny Stewart, remembers eating dinner with them around 1960.]  
 4-4-1 GLEN BAILEY WILSON (b. 10/7/1941) m. 11/12/63 **JoAnn Simmons** (b. 3/23/\_\_\_). Last address: Broken Arrow OK.  
 4-4-1-1 LISA ANN WILSON (b. 6/18/1964).  
 4-4-1-2 GLEN BAILEY WILSON, JR. (b. 9/26/1967).  
 4-4-1-3 JENNIFER LYNN WILSON (b. 10/29/1973).  
 4-4-2 DANNY WILSON (b. 12/7/1944) m. 2/5/1965 **Mary Ellen Vanscoder** (b. 6/8/1945). Last address: Hayworth OK.  
 4-4-2-1 DANA ELLEN WILSON (b. 5/2/1966) m. 7/25/1985 **Tony Johnson**. Last address: Hayworth OK.

**4-4-2-1-1 JORNAN COLBY JOHNSON.**

**4-4-2-2 DONNA MARIE WILSON** (b. 12/5/1968) m. 12/27/1989 **Robert Lon Kizer** (b. 2/3/1971).

**4-4-3 GARY KEITH WILSON** (b. 2/3/1947) m. 6/13/1970 **Cecelia Louise Joiner** (b. 1/24/1949).  
Last address: Hayworth OK.

**4-4-3-1 RANDY TODD WILSON** (b. 1/6/1971) m. 4/24/1990 **Bobbie Jo Webb**.

**4-4-3-2 KAREN SUE WILSON** (b. 5/11/1975).

**4-4-3-3 TRACY LYNN WILSON** (b. 2/4/1978).

**4-4-3-4 AMY LOU WILSON** (b. 2/20/1980).

**5 GEORGE W. WILSON** (b. 6/7/1884, d. 9/20/1893). Was playing and broke his leg (Blevins, AR).

**6 WILLIAM ROBERT WILSON** (b. 9/19/1887, d. c1974/5 Idabel, OK) m. **Lidia** \_\_\_\_\_ (d. before 1962). No children confirmed. "May have had a boy." Lidia m1. to \_\_\_\_\_ **Stanfield**. Lidia m2. \_\_\_\_\_ **Buckhanon**. Lidia's child, **Annie Buckhanon** (raised by Robert after Annie's death.). Moved to Idabel, OK (town) after living in the "country" (Redland community) many years.

**7 JAMES W. WILSON** (b. 8/3/1890, d. 4/30/1901). Cancer of the liver (Blevins, AR).

**8 ANNE PEARL WILSON** (b. 7/14/1893 Albany, TX, d. 7/19/1981 Monterey CA) m. 1/2/1910 **Clifford Daniel Tucker** (b. 12/7/1887 Amity, d/ 12/14/1966 Monterey CA bur. Seaside CA). Children: Ruth, Cleo. Born Wallaceburg Twp, Hempstead Co. The family moved from Arkansas to the Pebble Beach, FL area in 1929 and later into the Seaside CA area.

**8-1 RUTH FAYE TUCKER** (b. 4/20/1912 Palmer TX, d. 6/4/1965 Sacramento CA). m1. 3/27/34 in NM to **Carl Edward Graham**. Children: Joann, Don. m2. **Oscar Chamberlain**. No children.

**8-1-1 MARTHA JOANN GRAHAM** (b. 12/18/1934 NM, d. 5/1/1982 Monterey CA) m. **Joseph Raymond Lamato**. Children: John, Michelle.

**8-1-1-1 JOHN GREGORY LAMATO** (b. 12/7/1959 San Diego CA).

**8-1-1-2 MICHELLE ANN LAMATO** (b. 12/27/1962 Monterey CA) m. **Peter Balasteri**.

**8-1-2 CARL DON GRAHAM** (b. 11/22/1939 Salinas CA).

**8-2 RUBY CLEO TUCKER** (b. 8/5/1917 Amity) m1. 5/13/1934 in NM to **William Chaney Graham**.

Children: Billy. m2. **Edgar Claude Smith** (d. 4/1/1945 Salinas CA). Children: Eddie. m3. **Alfred Myers**. Children: Franklin. 1977 address: Pebble Beach FL area.

**8-2-1 BILLY DON GRAHAM** (b. 1/31/1936 Artesia NM) m. 4/1960 in Oakland CA to **Ethel Darlene Flint**.

**8-2-1-1 DANIELLE GRAHAM** (b. 7/7/1967 MD).

**8-2-2 EDDIE LEE SMITH** (female) (b. 8/17/1939 Monterey CA). m1. **Christopher Joseph Kerber**. Child: Jammie. m2. **David John Gerhardt**.

**8-2-2-1 JAMMIE MARIE KERBER-GERHARDT** (b. 1/29/1961 Monterey CA) m1. **Robert Gallego**. m2. **Steve Carter**. Children: **JOSHUA JAMES CARTER** (b. 5/29/1983 Monterey CA), **JESSICA MARIE CARTER** (b. 1/19/1988 Monterey CA).

**8-2-3 FRANKLIN CRAIG MYERS** (b. 7/10/1943 Tacoma WA) m. **Anne Cleary**. Children: **JENNIFER MYERS** (b. 11/11/1971 Monterey CA), **CORINNE MYERS** (b. 8/21/1976 Monterey CA). (Ruby Cleo Tucker's Step-Son?).

**Family History Notes:**

**Alpha Matilda Citty**, wife of #4, **Henry Jackson Wilson**, is the sister to **Wiley Gracen Citty** (Chapter 4). From Dale and Alene (Jones) Citty. Confirmed by SARA FHF 024 (by **Nancy (Gist) Worthington**, dated 1980). Spouses of the four children also from this file.

Family of **Henry Jackson Wilson** furnished to me by Eula (Dollahide) Wilson 8/1992.

**Research Notes:**

W.W. Wilson was elected chairman of the naming committee for the Wellsville Baptist Church on the fourth Sunday in August 1897. W.H. Stingley seconded. Members received after organization include:

- Mima Wilson, by letter, 3/18/1905
- W.W. Wilson, by letter, d. 1908
- Margaret Wilson, by letter, 2/4/1915
- Robert Wilson, baptized 1904
- Etta Wilson, 8/4/1905
- John Wilson, 8/1906
- Eunice Wilson, baptised 8/19/1916
- Pearl Wilson, 7/24/1907, by letter 2/20/1910

The name "Mima L. Fenter" rather than Lucinda Mima Wilson appears in the Bible of Margaret Charlotte (Grant) Wilson. The date of death is listed as 4/10/1900. This is not likely, since Lucinda had a son on 1/16/1903. This name can not represent a child of 1-4 Effie Charlotte (Mays) Fenter, since she was born in 1895. The Bible evidently went down through #1 Lucinda's family and #8 Pearl's family, since it contains information on those two sets of William W. Wilson's and Margarett Charlotte (Grant) Wilson's grandchildren.

#1-5 Wil Archer Mays appears in Census records, but not in the Bible.

Corrections to family of James Lester Hoover made 1/5/97 based on e-mail from Jerry (2-1-3-2-1) jayel@slinknet.com.

Chapter 7  
The Family of  
**GEORGE ALBERT WHITTINGTON** and  
**BEULAH MARGARET (STARNES) WHITTINGTON**  
(Parents of ETTA (WHITTINGTON) WILSON)

**GEORGE ALBERT "BERT" WHITTINGTON** (b. 10/26/1858 (1868 per headstone) Tippah County MS, d. \_\_\_/\_\_\_/1952 Blevins bur. Macedonia) m1. 12/25/1882, recorded 1/4/1883 in Nevada Co. AR to **BEULAH MARGARET STARNES** (b. 6/21/1863 Magnolia AR, d. 4/9/1891, bur. Macedonia). Children: Etta, Arthur, Kitturah, Haughty. m2. 9/3/1893 Nevada Co. AR to **Fannie Perry** (b. 9/24/1869 (perhaps 1871) TN, d. 1/25/1915, bur. Macedonia, who had previously married \_\_\_\_\_ **Molly** (no children). Children: Beatrice, George, Lillian. See Chapter 14 for the parents of George and Chapter 15 for the parents of Beulah.

**1 ETTA WHITTINGTON** (b. 11/2/1884, d. 11/13/1907 bur. Macedonia) m. 12/4/1900 **John Nathaniel Wilson** (b. 3/28/1877 Amity, d. 3/13/1939 heart attack in yard at home of Beulah Snelgrove Blevins AR bur. Macedonia). Children: Eunice, Beulah, and Russell. See Chapter 3, "THE FAMILY OF JOHN NATHANIEL WILSON AND ETTA (WHITTINGTON) WILSON."

**2 WILLIAM ARTHUR WHITTINGTON** (b. 10/1887 AR) m. 4/1/1906 to **Verna Pruda Fenter** (b. 11/6/1891). Raised several children in Oklahoma.  
**2-1 OTTO WHITTINGTON** (b. c1910 AR).

**3 KITTURAH WHITTINGTON** (b. 9/29/1888, d. 10/19/1888 (21 days), bur. Macedonia).

**4 HAUGHTY PEARL WHITTINGTON** (b. 9/13/1891, d. 4/16/1972, bur. Marlbrook Cemetery, Hempstead Co. AR) m. 11/7/1910 **Aaron Burton Harris** (b. 3/10 or 15/1889, d. 3/6/1960, bur. Marlbrook). Children: Erma, Gladys, Ruth, Martha, George.

**4-1 IRMA BEULAH HARRIS** (b. 3/12/1911, d. 4/\_\_\_/1963) m. 5/2/1930 **Carl Finley Goodlet** (b. 9/21/1898, d. \_\_\_/\_\_\_/\_\_\_).

**4-3-1 WALLACE DUANE GOODLET** (b. 8/27/1937) m. \_\_\_/\_\_\_/\_\_\_\_\_. Live in CA.

**4-3-2 MARILYN DENISE GOODLET** (b. 8/15/1940) m. \_\_\_/\_\_\_/\_\_\_\_\_. Live in Dallas.

**4-3-3 DAVID GOODLET** (b. \_\_\_/\_\_\_/after 1943) m. \_\_\_/\_\_\_/\_\_\_\_\_. Live in Dallas.

Finley's son by a previous marriage:

Carl Finley Goodlet (b. c1919).

**4-2 GLADYS EFFIE HARRIS** (b. 12/31/1913, d. \_\_\_/\_\_\_/\_\_\_) m1. 9/11/1931 **Robert Carol "Buzz" Bright** (b. 2/21/1911, d. \_\_\_/\_\_\_/after 1943 on proving grounds near Hope, AR). m2. \_\_\_/\_\_\_/\_\_\_\_\_. (b. \_\_\_/\_\_\_/\_\_\_).

**4-2-1 NELDA FERN BRIGHT** (b. 9/13/1935) m1. \_\_\_\_\_ **Roffell** (b. \_\_\_/\_\_\_/\_\_\_). m2. **Max Watson** (b. \_\_\_/\_\_\_/\_\_\_). Lives in Ft. Worth, TX.

**4-2-1-1 \_\_\_\_\_ ROFFELL** (f, b. \_\_\_/\_\_\_/\_\_\_) m. \_\_\_/\_\_\_/\_\_\_\_\_. (b. \_\_\_/\_\_\_/\_\_\_).

**4-3 RUTH ANN HARRIS** (b. 5/25/1917) m. 1/4/1934 **Porter Cecil Morris** (b. 12/13/1916, d. 3/13/1974). 4/1998 address: nursing home in Magnolia AR.

**4-3-1 RAMONA SUE "MONA" MORRIS** (b. 7/8/1935) m. \_\_\_/\_\_\_/\_\_\_ **Billy Martin** (b. \_\_\_/\_\_\_/\_\_\_). Last address: Memphis, TN.

**4-3-1-1 BEVERLY MARTIN** (b. 4/16/1954) m. \_\_\_/\_\_\_/\_\_\_ **Steve Horton** (b. \_\_\_/\_\_\_/\_\_\_).

**4-3-1-1-1 WENDY HORTON** (b. 10/30/1974).

**4-3-1-1-2 TYLER HORTON** (b. 9/\_\_\_/1986).

**4-3-1-2 SHERRI MARTIN** (b. 5/15/1956) m1. \_\_\_/\_\_\_/\_\_\_ **Jackie Barnes** (b. \_\_\_/\_\_\_/\_\_\_). m2. \_\_\_/\_\_\_/\_\_\_ **Morris Ruthledge** (b. \_\_\_/\_\_\_/\_\_\_).

- 4-3-1-2-1 JASON BARNES (b. 8/4/1972).
- 4-3-1-2-2 AMBER RUTHLEDGE (b. 3/24/1983).
- 4-3-2 ATHELIA ANN MORRIS (b. 5/24/1938) m. \_\_\_/\_\_\_/\_\_\_ Wayne Cheatham (b. 4/11/\_\_\_).
- 4-3-2-1 MARK CHEATHAM (b. 2/15/1957) m. \_\_\_/\_\_\_/\_\_\_ Sherry \_\_\_\_\_ (b. \_\_\_/\_\_\_/\_\_\_).
- 4-3-2-1-1 DUSTIN CHEATHAM (b. 3/\_\_\_/1980).
- 4-3-2-2 JEFF CHEATHAM (b. \_\_\_/\_\_\_/\_\_\_) m. \_\_\_/\_\_\_/\_\_\_ Janet Ballou (b. \_\_\_/\_\_\_/\_\_\_).
- 4-3-2-2-1 JESSICA CHEATHAM (b. 1/4/1985).
- 4-3-2-2-2 JEREMY CHEATHAM (b. 3/\_\_\_/1987).
- 4-3-3 NANNETTE MORRIS (b. 10/29/1951) m1. \_\_\_/\_\_\_/\_\_\_ Larry Logino (b. \_\_\_/\_\_\_/\_\_\_). m2. \_\_\_/\_\_\_/\_\_\_ Wayne Skipper (b. \_\_\_/\_\_\_/\_\_\_).
- 4-3-3-1 SCOTT LOGINO (b. 6/20/1976).
- 4-3-3-2 MEGAN SKIPPER (b. 3/23/1983).
- 4-3-4 REBECCA "BECKI" MORRIS (b. 9/13/1956) m1. 7/18/1975 Derol Mayo (b. 10/16/1955). m2. 5/13/1984 David Talley (b. 8/22/1956). Last address: Magnolia AR.
- 4-3-4-1 TRENT MAYO (b. 8/11/1978).
- 4-3-4-2 ZACK TALLEY (b. 4/8/1985).
- 4-4 GEORGE GLENN "SON" HARRIS (b. 2/22/1927 Blevins AR, d. 4/5/1986 West Memphis AR, bur. Crittenden Memorial Park) m. 7/19/1947 Betty Howell (b. 8/13/1929 Pisgah AR, d. 9/9/1999 West Memphis AR, bur. Crittenden Memorial Park).
- 4-4-1 GARY GLENN HARRIS (b. 3/4/1949 Hope AR, d. 8/5/1990 West Memphis AR, bur. Crittenden Memorial Garden) m. 5/8/1967 Hernando MS Regina Gail Hindman (b. 8/1951).
- 4-4-1-1 CYNTHIA DARLENE "SUNNIE" HARRIS (b. 7/8/1969, West Memphis) m. West Memphis Joesph Wheeler.
- 4-4-1-1-1 COURTNEY DARLENE WHEELER (b. 12/3/1993 West Memphis)
- 4-4-1-1-2 JUSTIN DAVID WHEELER (b. 6/28/1995 West Memphis)
- 4-4-1-1-3 MEGAN MICHELLE WHEELER (b. 10/21/1997 West Memphis)
- 4-4-1-2 ANGELA LYNN HARRIS (b. 12/13/1971, West Memphis)
- 4-4-2 RANDALL LYNN HARRIS (b. 7/13/1952 Hope AR, d. 3/8/1971 Vietnam, bur. Crittenden Memorial Park).
- 4-5 MARTHA LYNN "SIS" HARRIS (b. 2/22/1927) m1. 8/29/1945 Idus Whitefield (b. 10/21/1909, d. 10/4/1986). m2. Raymond Teeters (b. 9/18/1925). Last address: Magnolia AR.
- 4-5-1 JAMES WHITEFIELD (b. 11/23/1947) m. 2/6/19\_\_\_ Gloria Merritt (b. 6/24/1949).
- 4-5-1-1 ADAM WHITEFEILD (b. 8/12/1977).
- Gloria's children by a previous marriage:
- Jason Merritt (b. \_\_\_/\_\_\_/\_\_\_).
- Brian Merritt (b. \_\_\_/\_\_\_/\_\_\_).
- 5 BEATRICE WHITTINGTON (b. 10/1896 AR), d. \_\_\_/\_\_\_/\_\_\_ of Tuberculosis) m. \_\_\_/\_\_\_/\_\_\_ \_\_\_\_\_ (b. \_\_\_/\_\_\_/\_\_\_, d. \_\_\_/\_\_\_/\_\_\_). Did not live in SW Ark.
- 6 GEORGE WHITTINGTON (b. \_\_\_/\_\_\_/\_\_\_c1904 AR, d. \_\_\_/\_\_\_/\_\_\_) m. \_\_\_/\_\_\_/\_\_\_ \_\_\_\_\_ (b. \_\_\_/\_\_\_/\_\_\_). Last address: Houston TX area. May have family there.
- 7 LILLIAN WHITTINGTON (b. 10/\_\_\_/1908, d. \_\_\_/\_\_\_/\_\_\_) m. \_\_\_/\_\_\_/\_\_\_ Garvin Merchant (b. \_\_\_/\_\_\_/\_\_\_).
- 7-1 MAXINE MERCHANT (b. \_\_\_/\_\_\_/\_\_\_, d. \_\_\_/\_\_\_/\_\_\_) m. \_\_\_/\_\_\_/\_\_\_ Larry Fant (b. \_\_\_/\_\_\_/\_\_\_).
- 7-1-1 \_\_\_\_\_ Fant (f, b. \_\_\_/\_\_\_/\_\_\_).
- 7-1-2 \_\_\_\_\_ Fant (f, b. \_\_\_/\_\_\_/\_\_\_).
- 7-1-3 \_\_\_\_\_ Fant (f, b. \_\_\_/\_\_\_/\_\_\_).

**Family History Notes:**

Update on "Son" Harris (4-4) family 9/3/2001 by Charlotte Howell Berry.

**Research Notes:**

**GEORGE** was a general store operator, with stores in the Mineral Springs, Blevins, and Wellsville areas. He and Fannie (second wife) moved to the Blevins area around 1916 and to Willisville in the mid-to-late 1920's.

The 1900 and 1910 Census of Hempstead County shows that GEORGE's parents were from Alabama. Fannie's father was from North Carolina and her mother from Tennessee.

The 1900 Census lists George, 41, Fanny, 30, Etta, 14 (b. 12/1885 rather than 11/2/1884), Arthur, 12, Haughty, 9, and Beatrice, 3.

The 1910 Hempstead Co. AR Census lists:

- ! George, 51, Fanny, 39, Beatrice, 14, George A, 6, Lillian, 1.5. The difference in the dates the Census was taken can explain the difference in ages between the two Census.
- ! Arthur Whittington, 23, AR AR AR, farmer, rents land; Verna, wife, 18, AR AR AR; Otto, son 8/12 AR AR AR; John H. Fenter, father-in-law, 63 AR ? ?.

Beulah (Wilson) Snelgrove listed the order of the children as: Haughty, Arthur, Etta then Beatrice, George, Lillian.

#2 Arthur -- Ruth (Harris) Morris remembers visiting Arthur in Oklahoma and he had "a bunch" (6-8) children.

#5 George -- Ruth (Harris) Morris thinks George had no children.

The marriage license in Nevada County, AR lists the spelling of Beulah as "Bula" but the family spelling is Beulah.

The 1934 letter from Lois Meyer to Haughty (Whittington) Harris listed Beulah's date of birth as 1860, date of death as 1901, and date of marriage as 1882. Family history recalls that George's first wife (Beulah) died and he remarried (established by court records as 1893). So, Beulah's date of death has to be before 9/1893, rather than 1901.

The 10/26/1858 date of birth for George comes from what appears to be Haughty's reply to the above letter. It lists Beulah's date of birth as 6/21/18\_\_ (prob. 1864) and date of death as 4/9/189\_ (prob. 1893). The marriage was recorded 1/4/1883, so the 12/25/1882 date listed by Haughty is probably correct. The name and dates of Kitturah also come from Haughty's reply.

--- Great-Grandparents Level ---

Chapter 8  
The Family of  
**SANDERS STEWART and MARY (\_\_\_\_\_) STEWART**  
(Parents of WILLIAM DAVE STEWART)

**SANDERS STEWART** (b. c1815, NC, d. between 1862 and 3/4/1867 in AR or TN) m. c1840 prob. TN to **MARY B. \_\_\_\_\_** (b. c1822 SC, d. AR or TN). Children: William Dave, John Thomas, and probably James H., Telemachus, and Reuben. See Chapter 16 for the parents of Sanders. No history is available on Mary's parents.

**1 WILLIAM DAVE STEWART** (b. 1/4/1842, d. 11/29/1904) m. 9/24/1871 **Elizabeth(?) Smith** (b. \_\_\_/\_\_\_/c1836, d. \_\_\_/\_\_\_/\_\_\_). Children were Harvey Tee, Nancy and Polly. See Chapter 4, "THE FAMILY OF WILLIAM DAVE STEWART AND ELIZABETH(?) SMITH STEWART."

**2 JOHN THOMAS STEWART** (b. 12/1/1845 TN near Jackson TN, d. 2/27/1922 bur. Midway) m. 12/31/1868 in Hempstead Co. AR to **Melissa Catherine Nelson** (b. 10/16/1844, d. 11/11/1933 bur. Midway). Children: Mary Isabelle (Molly), Mattie, Nancy, Emily, Thomas, Aaron, John, Robert, Ollie, Ora Patric, Lydia, Laura. He served in the Civil War for the Confederate States of America and was active in the Hempstead County community.

**2-1 MARY ISABELLE "MOLLY" STEWART** (b. 1/7/1870, d. 6/5/1919)

**2-2 MARTHA HASELTINE "MATTIE" STEWART** (b. 2/20/1872, d. 6/23/1946) m. Nevada Co.

8/13/1899 **John Trevillion** (b. 1/26/1867, d. 4/3/1928). Children: Arthur Caswell, Franklin.

**2-2-1 ARTHUR CASWELL TREVILLION** (b. 3/30/1904, d. 4/3/1983) m. 12/14/1923 **Ardith Estelle Jermaine** (b. 12/29/1904, d. 4/10/1968). Children: Geraldine.

**2-2-1-1 GERALDINE TREVILLION** (b. 7/14/1926) m. 9/13/45 **Elvin Wade Eaves, Jr.** (b. 4/26/1922). Children: Gaye. m. 7/24/1976 **Mervyn Hardy Greer**. Last address: Humble TX.

**2-2-1-1-1 GAYE LYNNETTE EAVES** (b. 9/14/51) m1. 7/31/1977 div. 1984 **Michael McCombs** (b. \_\_\_/\_\_\_/\_\_\_). Children: Matthew. m2. 8/7/1988 **Douglas J. Lapidus** (b.7/27/1952). Children: Cydney

**2-2-1-1-1-1 MATTHEW EGAN MCCOMBS** (b. 9/22/1981 Little Rock AR).

**2-2-1-1-1-2 CYDNEY DANIELLE LAPIDUS** (b. 9/22/1981 Dallas TX).

**2-2-2 FRANKLIN TREVILLION** (b. 2/12/1911, d. 3/21/1955).

**2-3 NANCY BERRY STEWART** (b. 12/7/1873, d. 2/18/1960) m. 3/19/1893 Nevada Co. to **Charles Foster Peachey** (b. 11/28/1870, d. 3/12/1928). Children: Albert Basil, William Roy, John Ray.

**2-3-1 ALBERT BASIL PEACHEY** (b. 3/19/1897) m. 6/12/1927 **Keron Barham** (b. 9/12/1904, d. 1/10/1982). Children: John Charles, William Nelson, Jack Thomas. Last address: Nursing Center, Prescott AR.

**2-3-1-1 JOHN CHARLES PEACHEY** (b. 12/3/1928, d. 2/26/1954).

**2-3-1-2 WILLIAM NELSON PEACHEY** (b. 12/13/1930) m. 7/2/1954 **Florine Jones** (b. \_\_\_/\_\_\_/\_\_\_). Children: William Charles. Last address: Potomac MD.

**2-3-1-2-1 WILLIAM CHARLES PEACHEY** (b. 7/4/1958). Current address: Potomac MD.

**2-3-1-3 JACK THOMAS PEACHEY** (b. 1/13/1936) m. 12/17/1966 **Jean Tuten** (b. 7/5/1937). Children: John Basil. Current Address: Charleston SC.

**2-3-1-3-1 JOHN BASIL PEACHEY** (b. 8/29/1970). Current address: Charleston SC.

- 2-3-2 WILLIAM ROY PEACHEY** (b. 5/9/1900) m. 3/8/1929 **Earnie B. Buchanan** (b. 12/26/1904). Children: Mary Helen, James Roy, Earnest Howard. Last address: Prescott AR.
- 2-3-2-1 MARY HELEN PEACHEY** (b. 3/16/1931, d. 3/20/1931).
- 2-3-2-2 JAMES ROY PEACHEY** (b. 5/28/1933) m. 12/9/1967 **Orva Dee Reynolds** (b. 8/26/1934). Children: Pamala, Sandra. Last address: Jonesboro AR.
- 2-3-2-2-1 PAMELA RAYE PEACHEY** (b. 12/13/1968). Last address: Jonesboro AR.
- 2-3-2-2-2 SANDRA KAYE PEACHEY** (b. 12/13/1968). Last address: Jonesboro AR. 72401.
- 2-3-2-3 ERNEST HOWARD PEACHEY** (b. 4/17/1935) m. 1/31/1957 **Myra Daniell** (b. 3/6/1938). Children: Daniell, Geri, Brandon. Last address: Prescott AR.
- 2-3-2-3-1 DANIELL HOWARD PEACHEY** (b. 3/16/1958) m. 4/14/1978 **Robin Lynn Egger**. Last Address: Prescott AR.
- 2-3-2-3-2 GERI KATHERINE PEACHEY** (b. 7/11/1960) m. 8/18/1977 **James Gregory Turner**. Last address: Farmington NM.
- 2-3-2-3-3 BRANDON HILLARD PEACHEY** (b. 12/30/1971).
- 2-3-3 JOHN RAY PEACHEY** (b. 5/9/1900, d. 8/5/1975) m. 9/18/1935 **Elbie McSweeny** (b. 5/3/1913). No children. Last address: Prescott AR.
- 2-4 EMILY FRANCES STEWART** (b. 2/10/1876, d. 9/13/1942) m. 1/27/1903 **Alva Francisco** (b. 8/15/1879, d. 3/10/1973). Children: Catherine, Mabel, Frances.
- 2-4-1 CATHERINE ELIZABETH FRANCISCO** (b. 12/23/1903, d. 4/4/1971).
- 2-4-2 MABEL FRANCISCO** (b. 12/26/1906) m. 10/10/1925 **John Monroe Auxer** (b. 11/19/1902, d. 12/20/1971). Children: Rene, Marvin. Last address: Bristow OK.
- 2-4-2-1 RENE ELIZABETH AUXER** (b. 11/28/1902, d. 12/20/1971).
- 2-4-2-2 MARVIN LOUIS AUXER** (b. 10/3/1930, d. 8/26/1980) m. 8/14/1964 **Sue Francis Sims** (b. 7/27/1932). Children: Nicholai, Nicou, Michale.
- 2-4-2-2-1 NICHOLAI MONROE AUXER** (b. 10/3/1966). Last address: Bristow OK.
- 2-4-2-2-2 NICOU MARIE AUXER** (b. 5/27/1968). Last address: Bristow OK.
- 2-4-2-2-3 NICHALE MARAA AUXER** (b. 3/22/1972). Last address: Bristow OK.
- 2-4-3 FRANCES FRANCISCO** (b. 7/20/1911) m. 8/16/1942 **Theron W. Stewart** (b. 11/2/1913). Children Alva (Sr.). Last address: Texarkana TX.
- 2-4-3-1 ALVA RICHARD STEWART, SR.** (b. 4/17/1945) m. 2/25/1965 **Mary Catherine Stickler** (b. 7/19/1947). Children: Alva Jr., Misty. Last address: Texarkana TX.
- 2-4-3-1-1 ALVA RICHARD STEWART, JR.** (b. 6/21/1967). Last address: Texarkana TX.
- 2-4-3-1-2 MISTY KAY STEWART** (b. 1/25/1975). Last address: Texarkana TX.
- 2-5 THOMAS JEFFERSON STEWART** (b. 4/19/1878, d. 10/21/1945) m1. 12/6/1900 **Matilda Mautz Houser** (b. 6/4/1881, d. 2/26/1903 bur. Midway) Children: Elna Pauline. m2. 7/12/1910 **Estella Mae Houser** (b. 2/17/1889, d. 5/5/1965). Children: Charline, Thomas Aubrey, James. Worked at N.L. Nelson store in Blevins in 1930's.
- 2-5-1 ELNA PAULINE STEWART** (b. 10/19/1903) m. 12/7/1928 **Arthur Hyatt "Johnnie" Wade** (b. 1895, d. 4/28/1977). Children: Eva Jane. Last address: Little Rock AR.
- 2-5-1-1 EVA JANE WADE** (b. 10/18/1936, d. 1/5/1982) m. 8/10/1970 **Joseph L. Weatherford**. Children: None.
- 2-5-2 CHARLINE STEWART** (b. 12/11/1914, d. 7/14/1973) m. 2/17/1946 **William H. Shaubel** (b. 9/30/1918).
- 2-5-3 THOMAS AUBREY STEWART** (b. 10/14/1918, d. 3/17/1941),
- 2-5-4 JAMES DWIGHT STEWART** (b. 6/6/1930) m. 12/24/1950 **Juanes Calloway** (b. 7/4/1932). Children: Keith, Brian). Last address: Houston TX.
- 2-5-4-1 JAMES KEITH STEWART** (b. 3/20/1956) m. 10/19/1982 **Cathy Lynn Smith** (b. 6/7/1956). Last address: Sugarland TX.
- 2-5-4-2 BRIAN KEVIN STEWART** (b. 12/3/1964). Last address: Houston TX.
- 2-6 AARON BURR "BULGER" STEWART** (b. 10/6/1881, d. 8/6/1962) m. 10/5/1912 **Clara Ann**

**Peachey** (b. 9/26/1889, d. 10/4/1963). Children: Catherine.

**2-6-1 CATHERINE STEWART** (b. 7/8/1921) m. 4/26/1947 **William Irvin Lusby** (b. 10/5/1919).

Children: Keith, Joey. Last address: Prescott AR.

**2-6-1-1 KEITH STEWART LUSBY** (b. 2/13/1948) m. 12/27/1972 **Rosemary Barnard** (b. 12/21/1948). Children: Aaron, Kimberly. Last address: Stillwater OK.

**2-6-1-1-1 AARON KEITH LUSBY** (b. 9/6/1975). Last address: Stillwater OK.

**2-6-1-1-2 KIMBERLY ROSE LUSBY** (b. 5/13/1979). Last address: Stillwater OK.

**2-6-1-2 JOEY WAYNE LUSBY** (b. 1/9/1953) m. 6/28/1980 **Mary Lee Gragg** (b. 1/4/1953).

Children: Evan, Leah, Melissa. Last address: Barron WI.

**2-6-1-2-1 EVAN WILLIAM LUSBY** (b. 9/6/1982).

**2-6-1-2-2 LEAH CATHERINE LUSBY** (b. 10/16/1984).

**2-6-1-2-3 MELISSA EVELYN LUSBY** (b. 10/16/1984).

**2-7 JOHN SANDERS STEWART** (b. 1/21/1884, d. 7/21/1914 bur. Midway) m. \_\_\_/\_\_\_/\_\_\_ **Soddie Sanders** (b. \_\_\_/\_\_\_/\_\_\_, d. \_\_\_/\_\_\_/\_\_\_). Children: None.

**2-8 ROBERT "BOB" IRWIN STEWART** (b. 1/21/1884, d. 12/19/1937) m. 9/16/1917 **Bertie Magnolia Cooley** (b. 6/29/1890). Children: Dorothy, Loyce, John. Last address: Nursing Home, Prescott AR 71857.

**2-8-1 DOROTHY MAE STEWART** (b. 7/11/1918) m. 11/29/1941 **Harry Howard Daniel** (b. 8/21/1916). Children: Patricia. Last address: North Little Rock AR.

**2-8-1-1 PATRICIA ANN DANIEL** (b. 9/14/1948) m. 5/30/1970 **James E. Munns, III**. Children: Kimberly, James. Last address: Little Rock AR.

**2-8-1-1-1 KIMBERLY ELIZABETH MUNNS** (b. 3/11/1975).

**2-8-1-1-2 JAMES DANIEL MUNNS** (b. 2/15/1984).

**2-8-2 LOYCE STEWART** (b. 7/21/1921) m. 1/9/1982 **Joseph Tate McGill, Jr.** (b. 12/21/1923). Last address: Prescott AR.

**2-8-3 JOHN ROBERT STEWART** (b. 5/1/1928) m. \_\_\_/\_\_\_/\_\_\_ \_\_\_\_\_. Child: Timothy. Last address: Memphis TN.

**2-8-3-1 TIMOTHY WAYNE STEWART** (b. 8/\_\_\_/1955) m. \_\_\_/\_\_\_/\_\_\_ **Pat** \_\_\_\_\_ (b. \_\_\_/\_\_\_/\_\_\_). Child: Brandon. Last address: Memphis TN.

**2-8-3-1-1 BRANDON STEWART** (b. \_\_\_/\_\_\_/\_\_\_).

**2-9 OLLIE MAE STEWART** (b. 1/17/1887, d. 1/5/1982) m. \_\_\_/\_\_\_/1914 **Hamp Huskey** (b. 5/31/1876, d. 2/9/1940). Children: Ruth.

**2-9-1 RUTH HUSKEY** (b. 6/22/1916) m. 10/\_\_\_/1943 **John H. "Jack" Brunson** (b. \_\_\_/\_\_\_/\_\_\_, d. \_\_\_/\_\_\_/1959). Children: None. Last address: Little Rock AR.

**2-10 ORA PATRIC STEWART** (b. 1/17/1887, d. 9/25/1887).

**2-11 LYDIA ANN STEWART** (b. 9/8/1889, d. 11/11/1964) m. 2/22/1920 **Reppard Malry Cook** (b. \_\_\_/\_\_\_/\_\_\_, d. 1/19/1963). Children: Randolph, Horace, Clyde. (Note: Reppard was superintendent at Emmet AR schools for many years: Old Time Chronicle 9/95, p. 30)

**2-11-1 RANDOLPH DOYNE COOK, SR.** (b. 4/1/1921, d. 11/9/1978) m. 8/18/1942 **Mary Elizabeth Moore** (b. 8/7/1921). Children: Sandra, Randolph, Elizabeth. Last address: Texarkana TX.

**2-11-1-1 SANDRA CAY COOK** (b. 11/26/1944) m. \_\_\_/\_\_\_/\_\_\_ **Bobby Lee Hogue**. Children: Shelli, Lee. m. 11/26/1975 **Alex Noble Tipton** (b. 12/29/1939). Last address: Texarkana TX.

**2-11-1-1-1 SHELLI LEIGH HOGUE** (b. 6/23/1963). Last address: Denton TX.

**2-11-1-1-2 LEE ANNE HOGUE** (b. 7/21/1968). Last address: Denton TX.

**2-11-1-2 RANDOLPH DOYNE COOK, JR.** (b. 1/28/1954). Last address: Texarkana TX.

**2-11-1-3 ELIZABETH ANN COOK** (b. 9/19/1956) m. 10/27/1984 **James Scogin** (b. 1/3/1953). Last address: Texarkana TX.

**2-11-2 HORACE JEWELL COOK** (b. \_\_\_/\_\_\_/\_\_\_) m1. \_\_\_/\_\_\_/\_\_\_ **Dorothy Buck** (b. \_\_\_/\_\_\_/\_\_\_) Children: Charles. m2. \_\_\_/\_\_\_/\_\_\_ **Charlotte** \_\_\_\_\_ (b. \_\_\_/\_\_\_/\_\_\_) Children: John. Last address: Texarkana TX.

- 2-11-2-1 CHARLES RAY COOK**(b. \_\_\_/\_\_\_/\_\_\_) m. \_\_\_/\_\_\_/\_\_\_ (b. \_\_\_/\_\_\_/\_\_\_). Last address: Texarkana TX.
- 2-11-2-2 JOHN COOK** (b. \_\_\_/\_\_\_/\_\_\_). Last address: Texarkana TX.
- 2-11-3 CLYDE ADOLPHUS COOK** (b. 11/7/1924) m. 1/12/1952 **Billie Marie Watson** (b. 11/5/1928). Children: Lisa, Leslie, Donna. Last address: Prairie Village KS.
- 2-11-3-1 LISA LYNN COOK** (b. 12/11/1952). Last address: Shawnee KS.
- 2-11-3-2 LESLIE ALAN COOK** (b. 11/23/1954). Last address: Washington DC.
- 2-11-3-3 DONNA LEA COOK** (b. 11/25/1958). Last address: Ft Worth TX.
- 2-12 LAURA ALICE STEWART** (b. 9/8/1889, d. 10/30/1954) m. 9/29/1917 **George Wilford Hunt, Sr.** (b. 2/12/1891, d. 4/30/1967). Children: George Jr, Gladys, Harold.
- 2-12-1 GEORGE WILFORD HUNT, JR.** (b. 11/25/1919, d. 11/29/1944) m. **Vivian Marguerite Easterling** (b. 6/13/1920).
- 2-12-2 GLADYS HUNT** (b. 12/15/1920) m. 11/21/1948 **Woodrow Easterling** (b. 8/14/1912). Children: Charlotte, Mary Alice. Last address: Little Rock AR.
- 2-12-2-1 CHARLOTTE NAN EASTERLING** (b. 12/19/1950) m. 6/16/1973 **Ronald Burris Workman** (b. 10/17/1949). Last address: Little Rock AR.
- 2-12-2-2 MARY ALICE EASTERLING** (b. 2/12/1954). Last address: Little Rock AR.

**3 JAMES H. STEWART** (b. c8/1849 TN). No other information available.

**4 TELEMACUS STEWART** (b. c1854 TN). No other information available.

**5 REUBEN C. STEWART** (b. c1858 TN). Supposedly made the trip to Arkansas with the family and settled "around Gurdon or Arkadelphia." However, no census records, land ownership, tax, or marriage license records have been located.

### Research Notes:

3, 4, and 5 (James, Telemachus, Reuben) were named as moitors in probate in 1868. Could #4 be Milton?

**SANDERS** probably moved to Henderson County, Tennessee between 1840 and 1850. It's not known when he purchased land, but it was West of the other Stewart property (see Chapter 16). The 204 acres was sold by Sanders, not long before he died, to James W. Gately, for \$250 down and \$250 in payments.

Sanders could have been married when he moved to Tennessee, but that's unlikely since Mary was born in South Carolina. Of course, SANDERS could have come the "southern route" and married along the way. At this time, we don't know anything about Mary's ancestors or even her maiden name, so we can't even make a guess.

All reasoning indicates that SANDERS was the brother of William, John and Reuben and the son of David and Rebecca, since he lived and owned property in the same area as they lived and we believe it was this William who was the administrator of his estate. However, Sanders' name isn't mentioned by any of the other descendants of David and Rebecca Stewart, probably because (1) he died early, or (2) moved to Arkansas.

Sanders died before 3/4/1867, the first date recorded in probate in Henderson County. Family records say he died in Camden (Ouachita County) AR. The location of death isn't mentioned in TN probate records. The Ouachita County court records burned in 1875. We haven't found the location (cemetery) in which he is

buried, which would be fairly conclusive proof.

As shown below, an attorney signed the Henderson County probate records for the wife, Mary B. Stewart, and children. We don't know if they were in the room watching him sign or if they were at their new home in Arkansas waiting for the money to be sent to them. It is possible that the administrator, William, is actually son William Dave and that the John who witnessed the transactions is son John Thomas. But, who is Milton? Could this be the Telemachus listed in census and the settlement? Or was Milton (Melton) a brother or cousin who lived in the area?

On March 4, 1867, a \$600 bond was posted in Henderson County TN by William Stewart, administrator of the estate of Sanders Stewart, deceased (Book A, page 87). Securities were John Stewart and John Barrow.

On February 18, 1868, the following was recorded in the Administrators and Executor's Settlements Volume #1 in Henderson County Tennessee Court Records.

I, L.M. Richardson, agent and attorney in fact for Mary B. Stewart, William D. Stewart, John P. (T?) Stewart and Mary B. Stewart as guardian for James H. Stewart, Telemachus (Florence?, Francis?) Stewart and Reuben Stewart, minor children and heirs at law of Sanders Stewart, deceased. Have this day received of William Stewart, the administrator of the said Sanders Stewart, deceased, the sum of three hundred and twelve dollars & fifty cents being the balance due said heirs and distributees by said administrator as shown by his late settlement with the clerk of the county court of Henderson County Tennessee, said funds \_\_\_\_\_ to have been collected by said administrator on claims placed in his hands by the said Sanders Stewart in his lifetime and for which said William Stewart gave his receipt and is yet outstanding against him.

It was signed "M.B. Stewart, W.D. Stewart, John T. Stewart, Mary B. Stewart guardian for minor heirs, by L.M. Richardson their attorney in fact" and "acknowledged before me this 18th Feb 1868" by Levi McEwen, Clerk, Henderson County Court.

On March 24, 1872, a deed was recorded in Volume #1 at the Henderson County Courthouse (When reading this description, bear in mind that corners of property were usually marked with a stake in the ground. A nearby landmark (such as a tree) was then carved with black markings which pointed ("pointers") to point to the stake. When numerous landmarks could point to the stake, the chances of permanence were better. An "entry" would be a reference to a county record book at the courthouse or possibly to a surveyor's log book and are usually used to refer to boundaries of land belonging to other persons.):

I, William Stewart, as administrator of Sanders Stewart, deceased, do by virtue of the power in me vested by law and in compliance with a bond made by the said Sanders Stewart in his lifetime, conveyed unto James W. Gately for the consideration of five hundred dollars, two hundred fifty dollars paid to the said Sanders in his lifetime and two hundred and fifty dollars with interest paid to Wm Stewart, administrator of the said Sanders Stewart for tract of land therein described as containing by estimation two hundred and four acres be the same more or less lying in Henderson County Tennessee Range 3, Section 11, and in 1st Civil district and bounded as follows to wit. Beginning at a stake double white oak and black pointers 41 poles east of the north west corner of entry number 518 for 200 acres in the name of J. McCarrl, running north 174 poles to a stake 2 black oaks and 3 white oak pointers, thence east 188 poles to a beech white oak and birch pointers, thence south 174 poles to a stake, hickory and 3 black oak pointers thence west 7 poles to the south west corner of said entry number 518 and passing the fence 181 poles in all, 188 poles to the beginning: To have and to hold the same to the said James W. Gately his heirs and against the lawful claims of all persons whatever by fully and effectively as they could be bound the same Sanders Stewart has executed this deed himself according to the power in me law vested. Given under my hand and seal this 7th day of March, 1867. Signed sealed and delivered before us this

7th day of March 1867.

It was signed "Wm Stewart, administrator of Sanders Stewart, deceased" and was witnessed by Milton Stewart and John Stewart.

According to Virginia (Scott) Douglas, James W. Gateley was known in the area as Bill Gateley (this may have been James W. Gateley's son, however. James Wilson Gateley is buried in TN-Pleasant Hill with a headstone reading Died July 28, 1965, aged 86 years, 8 months, 23 das).

According to the Bible of Melissa Catherine Nelson (Mrs. John Thomas) Stewart, SANDERS, his wife and at least two sons (WILLIAM DAVE and JOHN THOMAS) moved to the Camden, Arkansas area. When SANDERS died, his widow and boys moved to Prescott. The family of DAVE adds that DAVE moved to the Wallaceburg Township in what is now Northeast Hempstead County.

The exact time of the move to Arkansas and exactly who moved is in question. The availability of Southwest Arkansas' rich farmland was most likely the prime reason for moving to Arkansas. But the presence of the Civil War north and east could have influenced the decision to move. Families in Henderson County were split and there was a great deal of trouble and confusion on both sides of the conflict. The descendants of WILLIAM (son of DAVID and REBECCA) tell me most of the folks in the Pleasant Hill community sided with the Union. SANDERS' children fought for the Confederates.

The **SANDERS STEWART** family was listed in the 1860 Henderson County TN Census, but not the 1870 Census. John Thomas Stewart married in Hempstead County, AR on 12/31/1868. This establishes a move between 1860 and 1868. Sanders' date of death doesn't establish an answer, since the "attorney-in-fact" signed the settlement. The wife and children could have been watching or living in Arkansas (most likely the later, however).

The "Nelson" Bible reports SANDERS' wife's name to be NANCY BERRY. Census records do not support that unless Nancy Berry and Mary B. are the same person. It is also possible that Nancy Berry was the mother of the first three children and Mary B. \_\_\_\_\_ was the mother of the youngest two. JOHN THOMAS STEWART named one of his children NANCY BERRY STEWART.

The "Nelson" Bible reports **SANDERS'** first name to be JOHN. Census and probate records do not mention JOHN as an additional given name for SANDERS. According to our research, SANDERS had an older brother JOHN and the likelihood of two brothers JOHN is slim. JOHN THOMAS STEWART named one of his children JOHN SANDERS STEWART. It is possible that SANDERS is not a brother to WILLIAM, JOHN and REUBEN, instead being a cousin; that would allow the first name JOHN for SANDERS.

What happened to the three youngest sons, JAMES H., TELEMACHUS, and REUBEN? I haven't found any record of them in Southwest Arkansas. Did they stay with someone in Tennessee? Did the children die young? Were they Mary's children by another marriage, possible changing their names to their father's when they moved to Arkansas?

The only hint found so far are 1895 tax records for Pike County, Arkansas, which has two listings which could be linked to Sanders: Mrs. Mary Stewart 713, 26-8-26 and Mrs. Nancy N. Stewart 715, 35-8-25. Both listed "0 males paying poll tax."

See Chapter 16, the "Family of David and Rebecca Stewart" for more information.

The 1880 Nevada Co. AR census lists:

! #2 John Stewart, 33, TN; Melissa 34, AR; Mary 10, AR; Martha, 8, AR; Nancy, 6, AR; Frances, 4, AR;

Thomas, 2, AR.

---

Chapter 9

The Family of

\_\_\_\_\_ **SMITH** and \_\_\_\_\_ (\_\_\_\_\_) **SMITH**  
(Parents of ELIZABETH(?) SMITH)

**SMITH** m. to \_\_\_\_\_. Children: Jeff, Mandy Elizabeth(?). No history is available on the parents.

---

? **ELIZABETH(?) SMITH** (b. 9/24-12/31/1836, d. c1888) m. 9/24/1871 by J.J. Freeman **William Dave Stewart** (b. 1/4/1842, d. 11/29/1904).. Children were Harvey Tee, Nancy and Polly. See Chapter 4, "THE FAMILY OF WILLIAM DAVE STEWART AND ELIZABETH(?) SMITH STEWART."

---

? **JEFF SMITH**.

? **MANDY SMITH** m. **Tom Cottingham**.

**NOTES:**

This listing is based on George Stewart's remembrances that his grandmother was a Smith, and that she had a brother Jeff and a sister Mandy who married Tom Cottingham. Research indicates that Dave Stewart's wife may have been a Roberson. See Chapter 4 for details.

George Stewart remembers the maiden name of his "grandmother Stewart" as **SMITH** when he told me as much about the family's ancestors he could remember in January 1983 (no first name available). George remembers his grandmother had a brother **JEFF SMITH**, who never married, and a sister **MANDY SMITH**, who married **Tom Cottingham**. George originally pronounced this name "Collingham." George said his grandmother had another brother, unmarried with a house and animals, who "got on a horse and rode off." George said there may have also been more brothers and/or sisters, several boys who also never married. George said he was "bumped" at this house when he was married.

George told me (7/1991) about Jeff Smith and another man being partners in a liquor store. After an argument, the two tossed a coin and the partner bought out Jeff. Jeff took the gold and silver coins (about \$1500) home and gave them to "Aunt" Mandy. At first, they were put under the porch for safe-keeping, but later taken "out back" and buried. Evidently, they have been there ever since. **NOTE:** This is at the "Tom Shackelford" place. Uncle Will Daniel's place joined the Shackelford farm. George lived there when he was young. Other owners of this property are Wes Ferrell, Marvin Phillips, and Junior Harris.

I have not been able to confirm or refute any of this information through marriage licenses or Census information in Hempstead County, AR. George's information on the Duke family (see Chapter 5) was perfect.

---

Chapter 10  
The Family of  
**MERRITT DUKE and LUCINDA C. (WILLIAMS) DUKE**  
(Parents of JAMES MONROE DUKE, SR.)

**MERRITT DUKE** (b. c1784 NC, d. between 1/13/1854 and 12/4/1854 Fayette Co. TN) m. **LUCINDA C. WILLIAMS** (b. c1791-1793 SC or NC, d. after 1880 AR). Children: Stephen, William, Greenberry, Martha, Elizabeth, Caroline, Lucinda, Merritt and James Monroe.

**1 STEPHEN DUKE** (d. prob. before 1871). Probably lived in Shelby County 3/1/1845 when two parcels in Somerville were sold to George Reeves.

**2 WILLIAM DUKE**. Was a resident of Fayette Co. TN in 1831.

**3 GREENBERRY DUKE** (d. before 1871).

**4 MARTHA DUKE** (d. after 2/18/1873) m. **Moses Cook** (d. before 2/18/1873).

**5 ELIZABETH DUKE** m. **Levi B. Conn**.

**6 CAROLINE DUKE** m. 2/24/1842 m. **Robert H? Conn**. Caroline and Robert were residents of Pontotoc Co. MS in 1856).

**7 LUCINDA "WINNIE" DUKE** (m. 2/14/1848 **Thomas Williams** (b. c1825) (See Chapter 11).  
**7-? LUCY A.T. WILLIAMS** (b. c1850).

**8 MERRITT DUKE** (b. c1930-1833) m. 2/20/1862 in Clark Co. AR to **Harriet C. Smith**.

---

**9 JAMES MONROE DUKE, SR.** (b. 11/20/1831 TN, d. 12/9/1903) m. 2/28/1854 **Tempie R. Williams** (b. 12/27/1830 TN, d. 10/4/1897). Children include Edward N, James M. Jr., Merritt M, Lucy T., Thomas M., Martha, Julie, Katie Mae. See Chapter 5 for "THE FAMILY OF JAMES MONROE DUKE, SR. AND TEMPIE R. (WILLIAMS) DUKE."

---

Lucinda's son by a previous marriage to \_\_\_\_\_ Beard.  
John Beard (b. c1826). Lived with Merritt and Lucinda until age 16 (1842).

**Research Notes:**

The names of the wife and children are from Merritt's estate. Records use the spelling Merit, Meret, Merrit and Merritt.

In 1815, Merit and "Winney" Duke lived in Madison County of Mississippi Territory (now Madison County AL) when their depositions were taken for a court case in Lincoln County, TN. Their land there wasn't sold

until after they moved to Hardeman Co. TN.

The 1830 Hardeman County TN Census listed Merit Duke (b. 1780-1790), wife (b. 1790-1800), male (b. 1810-1815), female (b. 1810-1815), female (b. 1815-1820), female (b. 1820-1825), female (b. 1825-1830), female (b. 1825-1830). Where is John Beard (b. c1826, son of Lucinda by another marriage). Was Merritt married before marrying Lucinda?

Merit received a land grant in 1832 in Hardeman County. He also sold land in Madison County in 1832.

Merritt was living in Fayette County on 10/16/1833 when he served on jury duty.

Merritt was sued by E(athan) A(Ilen) Murphy in Fayette County on 1/17/1834. Merritt won the case on 4/15/1835.

Merritt was on the 1836 Tax List in Fayette County in civil district 14, no land, 1 slave, no white polls. The only other Duke in the county was Phillip Duke, in civil district 1.

On 9/28/1837, Merritt Duke was a "chain carrier" when his 65 acres of land was surveyed.

The 1840 US Census of Fayette County TN lists the family:

Merret with one male age 60-70 (b. c1770-1780, Merritt), one female age 40-50 (b. c1790-1800, Lucinda), one male age 15-20 (b. c1820-1825, probably John Beard, see below), one female age 10-15 (b. c1825-1830, name unknown), and two boys age 5-10 (b. c1830-1835, Merritt and James Monroe, Sr.).

Lucinda was obviously married once before to a \_\_\_\_ Beard. On 2/19/1842, the Somerville Reporter newspaper carried a classified ad by Merritt Duke advising "do not trade with my stepson, John Beard, age about 16, who has left my residence."

In 1842, Merit received a Western District Land Grant in Fayette County (Book A, page 181, #7).

On 8/17/1846, Merritt Duke's 175 acres of land was surveyed. He paid 12-1/2 cents an acre.

On 11/1/1847, another 213 acres was surveyed for Merit Duke.

On 1/13/1854, Merit Duke sold eight acres of land, waters of Loosahatchie, to Leroy Culp for \$80.00. This may have been a piece of what is now known as "investment property" since it was not near his residence.

The 1850 US Census of Fayette County TN lists the Merritt Duke family: Merritt 66 NC, Lucinda 59 NC, Merritt 17, James M. 15.

There is another, not closely related, James M. Duke, age 19 (b. c1831) in Maury County TN in 1850. His mother, m2. Matthew Nolen.

Merritt's and Lucinda's 500 acres of land in Fayette County is near the North Fork of Wolf River, eight-nine miles south of Somerville, TN (section 2, range 6). Even though Merritt died in 1854, it was 1871-1873 before the estate was settled.

Lucinda was allowed a year's supply of provisions (1/2/1855). James Monroe Duke lived on the 500 acres when he sold his interest on 2/10/1857. Several of the other children also sold their interests. Lucinda and the two youngest moved to Arkansas (see below).

**Children 1-7, Tennessee:**

#1 Stephen Duke should not be confused with a slave emancipated in Maury County in 3/1830 and had a copy of the record files in Fayette County on 10/2/1835.

#5/#6, the Conn men are probably related.

#7/#10, the Williams are probably related.

**Children 8-9, Arkansas:**

After the death of Merritt, Lucinda and her two youngest children, Merritt and James, moved to Clark County, Arkansas.

The 1860 US Census for Clark Co AR lists Merritt and his mother:  
M. Duke (farmer) 25 TN, Mrs. Lucinda 66 SC.

In 1868, Mrs. Lucinda Duke appeared on the Clark County tax records in Twp 9S, Range 21W (east of Okolona) and Twp 9S, Range 22W (Okolona). Merit Duke (Jr.) had two parcels in Twp 9S, Range 21W.

Evidently Lucinda lived with Merritt until sometime after he married and then moved to live with her other son, James Monroe Duke.

**Additional Information:**

The Duke Family by Evelyn (Duke) Brandenberger, 5411 Ariel Street, Houston, TX 77096. I have not yet been able to trace any of our Duke line to any of those listed in her book. However, the other Duke families which settled in southern Nevada County, AR are listed in her book.

---

Chapter 11  
The Family of  
**LEWIS MALONE WILLIAMS, SR. and NANCY (JACKSON?) WILLIAMS**  
(Parents of TEMPIE R. (WILLIAMS) DUKE)

**LEWIS MALONE WILLIAMS, SR.** (b. c1800, d. 1839, bur. TN-Ebenezer) m. c1820 **NANCY JACKSON?** (b. c1799 NC, d. 1875 Fayette Co. TN, bur. TN-Ebenezer). Children: Ellison, Thomas, William, Julia, Nancy, Temperance R., Martha, Mary, Lewis Malone. See the footnotes for possible ancestral surnames.

**1 ELLISON WILLIAMS** (b. c1823 TN). Worked "on the roads." Probably never married.

**2 THOMAS WILLIAMS** (b. c1825) m. **Lucinda Duke**. See Chapter 10 for family listing and other information.

**3 WILLIAM WILLIAMS** (b. prob. c1826-1828) m. \_\_\_\_\_ **Ammons**. Moved to Winona?, MS.

**4 JULIA A. WILLIAMS** (b. c1828 TN, d. after 1953) m. 1847 Fayette Co. TN to **George William Holliday** (b. c1828 AL, d. 1861 during the measles epidemic). The children were placed in the home of other Williams relatives after Julia's death.

**4-1 JOHN RICHARD "DICK" HOLLIDAY** (b. 1848 MS, just across county line from Fayette Co.).

**4-2 THOMAS MALONE HOLLIDAY** (b. 1849 TN, d. 1920's). Has a son and a grandson which include the name "Malone."

A granddaughter is:

**LOUISE REDFERN** of Moscow, TN

Wanda \_\_\_\_\_, who lives in Somerville

**4-3 SARAH HOLLIDAY** (b. 1851-52 TN).

**4-4 WILLIAM DANIEL HOLLIDAY** (b. c1853 TN, d. 1895 LaGrange TN killed in his duties as constable while trying to arrest a black man at the W? L? Anderson farm) m. 1873 **Willie Jane Davenport** (b. c1856). Ten children, including:

**4-4-? WILLIE SUE HOLLIDAY** (d. 1956) m. \_\_\_\_\_ **Payne** (d. 12/1948). The Payne ancestors were in Rowen Co. NC in 1790.

**4-4-? WILLIAM MALONE PAYNE.**

**4-4-? RAYMOND PAYNE** married and had "little girls" in 1941.

**4-4-? CLARICE M. PAYNE.** Last address: Corinth MS.

**5 NANCY WILLIAMS** (probably 1832-1835) m. **James Anderson**.

---

**6 TEMPERANCE R. "TEMPIE" WILLIAMS** (b. c1834 (from census) 12/27/1830 TN (from family records), d. 10/4/1897). m. 2/28/1854 **James Monroe Duke, Sr.** (b. 11/20/1831 TN, d. 12/9/1903) Children include Edward N, James M. Jr., Merritt M, Lucy T., Thomas M., Martha, Julie, Katie Mae. See Chapter 5 for "THE FAMILY OF JAMES MONROE DUKE, SR. AND TEMPIE R. (WILLIAMS) DUKE."

---

**7 MARTHA WILLIAMS** (b. c1836 TN) m. **Daniel Taylor** (d. before 1850, was a relative of **President Zachary Taylor**). Kept some Julia (Williams) Holliday's children.

**6-? NANCY TAYLOR** m. \_\_\_\_\_ **Anderson**.

**6-?-? \_\_\_\_\_ ANDERSON** (b. c1896, living in 1986) m. \_\_\_\_\_ **Faulk**.

6-?-?-? HAYS FAULK m. \_\_\_\_\_. No children.

8 MARY WILLIAMS (b. c1837 TN) m. "a cousin," \_\_\_\_ Gant.

9 LEWIS MALONE "LONE" WILLIAMS, JR. (b. c1838 TN) m. c1870 Emily Pickens.

9-? JOSEPH ARCHIBALD "JOE" WILLIAMS (b. after 1870 Fayette Co TN, d. after 1956) m. \_\_\_\_\_

Jones.

9-?-? \_\_\_\_\_ WILLIAMS. Lived in Memphis, TN in 1972.

9-?-? \_\_\_\_\_ WILLIAMS. Lived in Memphis, TN in 1972.

9-?-? \_\_\_\_\_ WILLIAMS. Lived in Memphis, TN in 1972.

9-?-? \_\_\_\_\_ WILLIAMS. Lived in Memphis, TN in 1972.

Represents "several children"

9-? \_\_\_\_\_ WILLIAMS (d. in infancy).

9-? \_\_\_\_\_ WILLIAMS (d. in infancy).

9-? \_\_\_\_\_ WILLIAMS (d. in infancy).

9-? \_\_\_\_\_ WILLIAMS (d. in infancy).

Represents "several" other children

### Research Notes:

The basis of this linkage of ancestors is the marriage license of James Monroe Duke to Tempie R. Williams in Fayette County in 1854. The name Temperance Williams, of approximately the correct age to be our "Tempie," appears on the 1850 Census of Fayette County, TN in the household of Nancy Williams, 51. Temperance is listed as age 16 (our records indicate age 20). The other children are Ellison, 27; Martha, 14; Mary, 13; and Malone, 12.

The other information in this chapter comes from Clarice Payne, who interviewed her great uncle Joseph Archibald "Joe" Williams around 1956. He told her:

- ! The Williams were related to the Jackson, Yarborough, Malone and Lewis families.
- ! Thomas and William were brothers of Lewis Malone.

Clarice Payne commented:

- ! She has not been able to trace a line of Yarborough ancestors.
- ! #1 ELLISON may be Elkins. Clarice Payne's grandmother, Willie Jane (Davenport) Holliday told her there were some "Elkins" in the ancestral line. This could be the Davenport line.
- ! The given name "Daniel" may be from an ancestral line.
- ! Martha, a widow in 1850, lived with brother Lewis.
- ! Lewis Williams was on the 1836 Fayette Co. Tax List.
- ! The name "Thomas" is from the Williams family. The name "Martha" is from the Duke and Williams families.

I am making the following observations and conclusions:

- ! Lewis Malone Williams evidently had a son Lewis Malone Williams. I am adding the "Sr." and "Jr." for clarity. They have not been confirmed.

- ! Lewis Malone Williams Sr.'s maternal grandparents surnames may have been Lewis and Malone. Or, his mother's father may have been Lewis Malone (d. 1813 Caswell Co. NC), daughter Elizabeth Malone.
- ! I had notes on Lewis Malone Sr.'s date of death as c1835-1839. Since his son, Joe, was born 2/1840, his date of death can be no earlier than 1839.
- ! There were two Lewis Malone Williams' listed on the 1820 Census of Warren County (TN) (records burned there). One may have been our "Sr." and the other his father. If so, the Yarborough line could be through Lewis Malone's paternal grandparents.
- ! The "cousin" "Gant" line poses other possible lineages.
- ! The youngest child, Joe, doesn't appear on the 1850 Census. He would have been age 10. Where was he? Did I misunderstand the relation (Clarice mentioned 9 children in her letter)? If I made a mistake here, I need to correct the note, above, on Sr's date of death.
- ! I was originally told that Tempie's maiden name was Munn. The Fayette County TN marriage license of James Monroe Duke to Tempie R. Williams (Chapter 10) is conclusive proof this is incorrect, so I eliminated further research into the Munn surname. No 1840 or 1850 Tennessee Census listings for Munn, Mun, or Mon include a name similar to Tempie with her approximate age.

The following information was sent to me 11/27/1989 by Ms. **Clarice M. Payne**. The letter with the information was written by **Bernadette M. Spillane** of "California." I do not have her address.

- ! Lewis Malone, will probated June 17, 1813, Caswell Co., N.C. Book F Page 363. Lists children: Carter Malone, Nathaniel Malone, Michael Malone, Lewis Malone, Green Malone, Sandy Malone, Elizabeth Malone.

- ! Lewis Malone, in 1830 Census, Monroe County, MS.

My speculation:

- ! Could "Elizabeth" be the wife of \_\_\_\_\_ Williams and parent of Lewis Malone Williams, Sr.?
- ! Could "Lewis" be Lewis Malone, Sr.'s grandfather?

Ms. Spillane commented "I find nothing on surname Williams or how it was connected to Malone in my material. We too are related to Jacksons but they are in Fayette but mostly Hardeman and Tupton counties in Tennessee." Her main interest is in the **Malone** family. She also has information on the **McClurkin** family (perchaps Chapters 31 and 63).

Chapter 12  
The Family of  
**JOHN WILSON and MIMA (GEE) WILSON**  
(Parents of WILLIAM W. WILSON)

**JOHN WILSON** (b. 1823 OH) m. **MIMA GEE** (b. April 1826 OH, d. c1924, bur. prob. Macedonia). Children: Jobe, Emoline, William W., James S., Jane, Allen, Amos, Caroline, Sarah, Henry, George, and Nancy. No history is available on John's parents or Mima's parents (other than Mima's parents were born in Kentucky).

- 1 JOBE WILSON** (b. 9/8/1842 OH, d. 4/2/1932 bur. Jones) m1. Montgomery Co. AR 12/12/1864 **Nancy Pettit** (b. 8/12/1844, d. 2/19/1901 bur. Jones). Children: Jobe, James, William, Alta, Matthew, Ada, and Minnie. Lived in Caddo Gap or Glenwood area. m2. 1/27/1918 **L.M. Autry** (b. \_\_\_/\_\_\_/\_\_\_, d. \_\_\_/\_\_\_/\_\_\_). No children. m3. 9/20/1929 (at age 86!) **L.J. Lindsey** (b. \_\_\_/\_\_\_/\_\_\_, d. \_\_\_/\_\_\_/\_\_\_). No children.
- 1-1 JOBE ANDERSON WILSON** (b. 3/1867, d. \_\_\_/\_\_\_/1937) m. 12/5/1886 **Missouri Robbins** (b. \_\_\_/\_\_\_/1869, d. c1889 bur. Liberty). Children: Effie, Hester. Lived in Marzarn Township, Montgomery Co. AR.
- 1-1-1 EFFIE C. WILSON** (b. 11/1887).
- 1-1-2 HESTER L. WILSON** (b. 3/1896 or 5/1896).
- 1-2 JAMES C. WILSON** (b. 1869, d. \_\_\_/\_\_\_/\_\_\_) m. 9/23/1894 **Cordelia Palmer** (b. \_\_\_/\_\_\_/\_\_\_, d. \_\_\_/\_\_\_/\_\_\_). Children: Clara, Luke, Odus, Vestus, Games, Ollie. Lived in Montgomery Co., AR.
- 1-2-1 CLARA A. WILSON** (b. 1896).
- 1-2-2 LUKE A. WILSON** (b. 1899).
- 1-2-3 ODUS L. WILSON** (b. 1901).
- 1-2-4 VESTUS C. WILSON** (b. 1903 m. 5/28/1922 **Grace Anthony** (b. \_\_\_/\_\_\_/\_\_\_)).
- 1-2-5 JAMES A. WILSON** (b. 1905).
- 1-2-6 OLLIE P. WILSON** (b. 1907).
- 1-3 WILLIAM ALLEN WILSON** (b. 1/28/1870, d. 3/12/1949 bur. Liberty) m1. 7/6/1899 in Montgomery Co. to **Anna McLain**. Children: Elmer. m2. 1/23/1903 **Mary Annie Holley** (b. 12/26/1877, d. 1/18/1952). Children: Claudia, Barney, Franklin, Loda.
- 1-3-1 ELMER WILSON** (b. 1902) m. 3/26/1923 **Jinnie Abernathy**.
- 1-3-2 CLAUDIA WILSON** (b. 1905).
- 1-3-3 BARNEY WILSON** (b. 1907) m. 11/10/1928 **Lillian Brooks**.
- 1-3-4 FRANKLIN WILSON** (b. 1908) m. 0/8/1927 **Beulah Brooks**.
- 1-3-5 LODA WILSON** (b. 1910) m. 4/24/1926 **Arthur DePriest** (b. 6/22/1907, d. 12/4/1926, bur. Mt. Ida Cemetery).
- 1-4 ALTA W. WILSON** (b. 12/10/1874, d. 12/1/1922 bur. Jones). m1. 5/15/1902 **Julia Pate** (b. 1883, d. 1904). Child: Paralee. m2. 11/19/1905 **Julia Welch** (b. 2/23/1871, d. 2/1/1932, bur. Jones).
- 1-4-1 PARALEE WILSON** (b. 1903).
- 1-5 MATTHEW C. WILSON** (b. 1878, d. c1910-1918) m1. 3/13/1901 **Lou Mary Scroggins**. m2. 3/26/1910 **Belle Zurie/Zora McLean**. (Belle m2. 2/4/1918 **J.W. Cleaver**).
- 1-5-? LENA MAY WILSON** m. ? **Ward**.
- 1-5-?-? \_\_\_ WARD**.
- 1-5-?-? Cindy McCullar** (contrarywoman@aol.com) furnished information on this family 5/25/2001.
- 1-6 ADA R. WILSON** (b. 1/1881).
- 1-7 MINNIE A. WILSON** (b. 4/1891).
- 2 EMOLINE WILSON** (b. 1845 OH). Not found in either 1870 or 1880 Census. May have married \_\_\_\_\_ **Parton** and may have had a son, **Logan Parton** (b. c1864).

---

**3 WILLIAM W. WILSON** (b. 1/19/1847 TX, d. 9/17/1908 Wallaceberg Twp, Hempstead Co. AR) m. 3/19/1871 **Margaret Charlotte Grant** (b. 3/6/1852, d. 7/16/1930). Children: Lucinda, Martha Jane, John Nathaniel, Henry, George W., William Robert, James W., and Anne Pearl. See Chapter 6, "THE FAMILY OF WILLIAM WILSON AND MARGARET CHARLOTTE (GRANT) WILSON."

---

**4 JAMES S. WILSON** (b. 4/8//1852 TX, d. 10/18/1921 Caddo Gap AR, bur. Oak Grove) m. Montgomery Co. 5/22/1870 **Martha L. Reynolds** (bur. Oak Grove). Children: Sarah, Emiley, John, Allie, Melissa, Margaret, Mary, Austin, Callie, Joseph, Millie.

**4-1 SARAH J. WILSON** (b. 1871).

**4-2 EMILEY J. WILSON** (b. 1873) m. 7/21/1889 **William M. Parker**.

**4-3 JOHN H. WILSON** (b. 4/26/1874, d. 1/7/1959 bur. Oak Grove) m. c1898 **Nicey Dovie** (b. 1/2/1881, d. 2/27/1955 bur. Oak Grove).

**4-3-1 MAGGIE WILSON** (b. 1901).

**4-3-2 MAE WILSON** (b. 1903) m. **Tom Parsons**.

**4-3-3 ALVIE WILSON** (b. 1904).

**4-3-4 MYRTLE WILSON** (b. 1906).

**4-3-5 IRA WILSON** (b. 1909).

**4-4 ALLIE GEORGIA WILSON** (b. 7/1876) m. \_\_\_\_\_ **Carson** (d. before 1900). Children: Luther, William, James.

**4-2-1 LUTHER D. CARSON** (b. 10/1894).

**4-2-2 WILLIAM A. CARSON** (b. 7/1896).

**4-2-3 JAMES A. CARSON** (b. 4/1899).

**4-5 MELISSA WILSON** (b. 1879).

**4-6 MARGARET CHARLOTTE WILSON** (b. 3/1887) m. 3/3/1901 **Walker Horn**.

**4-7 MARY E. WILSON** (b. 4/1885, d. 1962 bur. Oak Grove) m. 9/4/1904 **James R. Vaught**.

**4-8 AUSTIN M. WILSON** (b. 3/1887) m1. 4/7/1921 **Fannie Barnete**. m2. 6/25/1928 **Elsie Sparks**.

**4-9 CALLIE IDA WILSON** (b. 7/1889) m. 7/4/1908 **William E. Wootton**.

**4-10 JOSEPH H. WILSON** (b. 3/1891) m. 12/24/1924 **Mable Ryan**.

**4-11 MILLIE WILSON** (b. 6/1894).

**5 JANE WILSON** (b. 2/18/1853 TX, d. 8/13/1936 at home of daughter, Jessie (Lawton) Murphy, in Calion AR, bur. Rehobeth between Smackover and El Dorado) m. 1868 near Caddo Gap AR **William W. Lawton** (b. 10/6/1846 AL, d. 7/10/1913 Norphlet, AR, sin of **George W. Lawton** and **Rebecca (Willis) Lawton**). Children: Henry, Jessie, Rebecca, Martha, Malissa.

**5-1 HENRY LAWTON** (b. 8/1/1870 Clark Co. AR, d. 9/22/1912, bur. Rehobeth). Never married.

**5-2 JESSIE LAWTON** (b. 4/12/1872 AR, d. 8/15/1885). Never married.

**5-3 REBECCA M. LAWTON** (b. 1876 AR, d. 1944 Norphlet AR) m. 12/27/1894 **Nauphet Grant Murphy** (b. 1871 AR, d. 1945, son of **James Thomas Murphy** and 1st wife, **Sally Grant**. 12 children.

**5-3-1 (baby) MURPHY** (b. 12/15/1895).

**5-3-2 (baby) MURPHY** (b. 5/2/1897).

**5-3-3 CLEVIE EUGENE MURPHY** (b. 3/28/1898, d. 7/29/1963) m1. **Ratsy E. (Faulkner) Smith** (b. 5/27/1896, d. 2/9/1951). Ratsy's daughter: Marcella. m2. 6/12/1956 **Alice (Haynie) Barry** (b. 11/5/1911). Alice lives at Route 4, Box 817, El Dorado, AR 71730.

**5-3-3-1 SALLY MURPHY** (b. 4/17/1901, d. 8/26/1907).

**5-3-3-2 (baby) MURPHY** (b. 12/11/1903).

**5-3-3-3 FLOYD MURPHY** (b. 2/14/1905, d. 7/21/1911).

**5-3-3-4 RUTH ELIZABETH MURPHY** (b. 11/18/1907, d. 9/28/1919).

- 5-3-3-5 NAUPHLET WADE MURPHY (b. 4/29/1911, d. 7/14/1986) m. **Jessie Amanda Martin** (b. 9/1/1916 MO). Jessie's daughter: Lee J. Martin.
- 5-3-3-5-1 WADE LEE MURPHY (b. 12/6/1943 El Dorado) m. 12/22/1967 **Janie Diane Carpenter**.
- 5-3-3-5-2 WILLIAM FLOYD MURPHY (b. 5/26/1946 Texarkana) m. \_\_\_\_
- 5-3-3-5-3 REBECCA ANN MURPHY (b. 3/31/1948 El Dorado) m. **David Black**.
- 5-3-3-6 (baby girl) MURPHY (b/d. 9/21/1913).
- 5-3-3-7 WILLIAM THOMAS "BILLY" MURPHY (b. 5/14/1915 Calion, d. 4/12/1986 El Dorado) m. 9/29/1951 El Dorado **Vera Lee Hill** (b. 10/4/1920). No children.
- 5-3-3-8 (baby boy) MURPHY (b/d. 3/23/1919).
- 5-3-3-9 ANNIE MAE MURPHY (b. 1/7/1920 Calion) m. 7/19/1941 Fordyce **Garland Louis "Pete" Whatley** (b. 2/9/1919 son of **John Henry Whatley** and **Effie DeLuke (Haney) Whatley**).
- Marcelle Smith Murphy** (b. 6/12/1918, d. 7/25/1951).
- 5-4 **MARTHA JANE LAWTON** (b. 1/9/1878 AR, d. 6/21/1947) m. 10/27/1890 **Thomas Jesse Murphy** (b. 9/12/1856, d. 7/16/1946).
- 5-4-1 **MINNIE JANE MURPHY** (b. 2/13/1900) m. **John D. Braswell** (son of **Tom Braswell** and **Mary Lou (Scarborough) Braswell**, d. 1951).
- 5-4-1-1 **JOHN D. BRASWELL, Jr.** (b. 11/1/1916) m. **Alpha Lambert** (daughter of **William Joseph Lambert** and **Addie Mae (Barnes) Lambert**).
- 5-4-1-1-1 **JANE DEBORAH BRASWELL** (b. 4/23/1950 Camden).
- 5-4-1-1-2 **JOHN DUNCAN BRASWELL** (b. 8/28/1951 Camden).
- 5-4-1-2 **SAM KIRK BRASWELL** (b. 11/27/1922 El Dorado) m. **Sarah J. Pate** (daughter of **Mattie Thomas Pate** and **Jessie Elizabeth (Jackson) Pate**).
- 5-4-1-2-1 **SALLY ELIZABETH BRASWELL** (b. 1/5/1952 Camden).
- 5-4-1-2-2 **SAMMY THOMAS BRASWELL** (b. 6/18/1955 El Dorado).
- 5-4-1-2-3 **SARAH ANN BRASWELL** (b. 6/2/1958 Pine Bluff).
- 5-4-1-3 **SARAH HELEN BRASWELL** (b. 1/30/1925 Calion) m. **William Edward Rust**.
- 5-4-1-3-1 **JOHN KEITH RUST** (b. 8/11/1946 El Dorado).
- 5-4-1-3-2 **LESTIE ANN RUST** (b. 12/1/1949 Tokyo, Japan).
- 5-4-1-3-3 **DAVID CRAIG RUST** (b. 10/19/1952 Alexandria LA).
- 5-4-1-3-4 **LAURA BETH RUST** (b. 3/27/1956 Alexandria LA).
- 5-4-2 **ALVA JESSE MURPHY** (b. 9/28/1898 Norphlet) m. **Nelie Hammons** (daughter of **Charles Hammons** and **Allie Roberts**).
- 5-4-2-1 **MINNIE MARIE MURPHY** (b. 3/29/1926 Calion) m. **Russell G. Adams** (son of **Levi Dempsey Adams** and **Priannah Benton**).
- 5-4-2-1-1 **JUDITH ANN ADAMS** (b. 9/12/1945 El Dorado).
- 5-4-2-1-2 **BARBARA LOUISE ADAMS** (b. 5/24/1948 El Dorado).
- 5-4-2-1-3 **DONNA ELAINE ADAMS** (b. 5/9/1955 Monroe LA).
- 5-4-2-2 **WILLIAM CHARLES MURPHY** (b. 10/1/1932 Calion) m. **Maxine Long** (b. 11/14/1932, daughter of **William Albert Long** and **Nora Carr**).
- 5-4-2-2-1 **RUSSELL CLAYTON MURPHY** (b. 7/9/1957 El Dorado).
- 5-4-2-2-2 **GARY THOMAS MURPHY** (b. 5/8/1959 El Dorado).
- 5-4-2-2-3 **ANN MARIE MURPHY** (b. 3/7/1962 Farmersville LA).
- 5-4-2-3 **WILLIAM THOMAS MURPHY** (b. 6/19/1903 Norphlet, d. 12/4/1928).
- 5-4-2-4 **RUBIN GARRETT MURPHY** (b. 9/26/1905 Northlet, d. 7/3/1949 El Dorado) m. **Caralie McDonald** daughter of **William Wyatt McDonald** and **Martha Elizabeth Speer**, d. 3/2/1949).
- 5-4-2-4-1 **TOMMIE MAE MURPHY** (b. 8/27/1928 Tinsman) m. **John F. Fitzgerald** (son of **John Elbert Fitzgerald** and **Minnie Brasher**).
- 5-4-2-4-1-1 **JERRY WAYNE FITZGERALD** (b. 8/23/1947 El Dorado).

- 5-4-2-4-1-2 **MICHAEL GARRETT FITZGERALD** (b. 12/14/1950 El Dorado).  
 5-4-2-4-2 **SARAH NELL MURPHY** (b. 7/10/1932 Calion) m. **Jack Taylor** (son of **Ellis Taylor** and **Ruby Hall**).  
 5-4-2-4-2-1 **KAREN LEE TAYLOR** (b. 1/13/1950 El Dorado).  
 5-4-2-4-2-2 **RAYMOND FERRELL TAYLOR** (b. 9/13/1951).  
 5-4-2-4-2-3 **JACK MARSHALL TAYLOR** (b. 8/15/1955 El Dorado).  
 5-4-2-4-3 **MARTHA JANE TAYLOR** (b. 5/10/1934, d. 4/15/1941).  
 5-4-2-5 **WALLACE PAUL MURPHY** (b. 8/30/1911 Norphlet, d. 1969) m. 3/29/1942 **Burline Louise Nutt** (daughter of **Waltie S. Nutt** and **Tempie Ann Thomason**).  
 5-4-2-5-1 **PAUL LOUIS MURPHY** (b. 9/7/1946 El Dorado).  
 5-4-2-5-2 **SUSAN GWEN MURPHY** (b. 6/17/1949 Nuernberg, Germany).  
 5-4-2-5-3 **ANNA LOUISE MURPHY** (b. 4/2/1952 El Dorado).  
 5-5 **MELISSA LAWTON** (b. 10/30/1880 AR, d. 1/19/1962, bur. Bethel Primitive Baptist Cemetery) m1. **Archie T. Bird**. Child: **Archie**. m2. **Harvey W. Jarvis** (b. 8/8/1880, d. 10/7/1957). Child: **Martha**.  
 5-5-1 **ARCHIE L. BIRD** (b. 5/1/1903 Norphlet AR, d. 1/14/1964) m. **Edith Jones** (b. 10/18/1911).  
 5-5-2 **MARTHA JARVIS** (b. 10/15/1914) m. \_\_\_\_\_ **Smiley**.  
 5-5-2-1 **MARY ELIZABETH SMILEY** (6/24/1931) m. **Bill Knight**.  
 5-5-2-1-1 **VICKI JANE KNIGHT** (b. 9/10/1956).  
 5-5-2-1-2 **MELISSA ANN KNIGHT**.

Harvey's daughters by a previous marriage:

**Sadie Jarvis**.

**Freida Jarvis** (b. 11/14/1905) m. **Carl Clifford Moore** (b. 11/20/1896, d. 3/1951).

**Carl Clifford Moore, Jr.** (b. 4/6/1947).

**Vera Clyde Jarvis** m. **Alex Mann**. No children.

- 5-6 **SALLIE LAWTON** (b. 6/22/1882, d. 7/19/1944) m. 3/17/1907 **Marcus Lafayette Cook** (b. 5/20/1880, d. 6/15/1950). **Marcus** m2. **Grace (Burgess) Connell**.  
 5-6-1 **SADIE COOK** (b. 2/17/1912) m. 11/24/1938 **Hugh Weatherford** (b. 9/13/1912). No children.  
 5-6-2 **CLAUDE LAFAYETTE COOK** (b. 11/21/1916) m. **Vesta Maedelle Helmer** (b. 12/25/1920).  
 5-6-2-1 **GEORGE ALBERT COOK** (b. 3/28/1948).  
 5-6-2-2 **WILLIAM MARCUS COOK** (b. 3/25/1949).  
 5-7 **ELIZABETH "LIZZY" LAWTON** (b. 11/1885) m. **Hugh McKenzie**. Lived in Little Rock in 1936.  
 5-7-1 **EUNICE MCKENZIE** m. **Fred Shaw**.  
 5-7-2 **HAZEL MCKENZIE** m. **Cyrus Jennings Shaw**.  
 5-7-2-1 **DAVID SHAW**.  
 5-7-2-2 **SHIRLEY SHAW**.  
 5-7-2-3 **PAUL SHAW**.  
 5-7-2-4 **JOHN SHAW**.

6 **ALLEN L. WILSON** (b. 3/1854 TX). m. 3/12/1877 **Ellender Elder**. No children listed in 1900 Census of Gap Twp, Montgomery Co, AR.

7 **AMOS EVAN WILSON** (b. 1/1855 TX) m. **Mary Ellen Robinson** (b. 8/1854 AR). Children: **Mima Louella**, **Alexander**, **Jenith**, **Ada**, **Isaac**, **Milly**, **William**, **Lottie**, **Amos**. Lived in Amity, AR area.

7-1 **MIMA LOUELLA WILSON** (b. 5/26/1873) m. 1903 **Elihue Robert Box** (b. \_\_\_/\_\_\_/\_\_\_, d. 5/18/1905). Child: **Sarah**. m. \_\_\_\_\_ **Wilkins**. **Box** was the son of **Robert Box**, Baptist minister. **Mima** was his third wife. "Ella" was unmarried and living with a **Keith** family in 1900.

7-1-1 **SARAH OTHA BOX** m. 5/5/1922 **Ernest Elam**.

7-2 **ALEXANDER WILSON** (b. 8/1881).

7-3 **JENITH E. WILSON** (b. 9/1883).

7-4 **ADA WILSON** (b. 9/1885).

7-5 **ISAAC S. WILSON** (b. 2/1889).

- 7-6 MILLY J. WILSON (b. 2/1892).
- 7-7 WILLIAM A. WILSON (b. 1/1893).
- 7-8 CHARLOTTE "LOTTIE" V. WILSON (b. 10/1896).
- 7-9 AMOS W. WILSON (b. 11/1898).

8 CAROLINE /CAROLYN? WILSON (b. 1858 in Clark Co. AR). Died young.

9 SARAH WILSON (b. 8/1861 in Clark Co. AR, d. 10/10/1939, bur. Avery's Chapel). m. c1876 **Abraham Griffith** (b. 4/1846 GA, d. 11/24/1913 bur. Avery's Chapel). Children: Bertie, Henry. Abraham's son by previous marriage: James. Sarah lived with the **Morrow** family after the death of Abraham.

9-1 ROBERTA "BERTIE" GRIFFITH (b. 7/1881) m. 1900 **Willis Morrow** (b. 4/1876). Children: Minnie, Lottie, Russel, Adonal.

9-1-1 MINNIE MORROW (b. 1901) m. **Ad Nivens**.

9-1-1-? ESTER NIVENS m. **Don Howell**.

9-1-1-? NAOMI NIVENS.

9-1-1-? JOHN NIVENS m. **Evelyn Hill**.

9-1-1-? LEROY NIVENS.

9-1-1-? BOBBIE NIVENS.

9-1-1-? SNOW NIVENS m. **Sam Hill**.

Note: Evelyn and Sam Hill are sister and brother. See "The Family of George Lawson McRoy and Betha Cornelia (Oliver) McRoy."

9-1-2 LOTTIE MORROW (b. 1903) m. **Young Nesbit**.

9-1-3 RUSSEL MORROW (b. 1907).

9-1-4 ADONAL MORROW (b. 1910).

9-2 HENRY G. GRIFFITH (b. 4/1887 Wallaceburg) m. **Zilla** \_\_\_\_\_ (b. \_\_\_/\_\_\_/\_\_\_, d. \_\_\_/\_\_\_/\_\_\_ AZ).

Children: Gatha, Henry.

9-1-1 GATHA GRIFFITH (b. 1902).

9-1-2 HENRY HARMON GRIFFITH (b. 1907).

**James Griffith** (son of Abraham by previous marriage. Raised by Sarah, but not on census. Probably lived in Texas).

10 HENRY WILSON (b. 5/1867 or 5/68 in AR, d. before 1880).

11 GEORGE W. WILSON (b. 5/1867 or 5/68) m. Clark Co. AR 5/5/1888 **Mary J. Mays** (b. 8/1871 AR).

Children: Guilford, Vertie.

11-1 GUILFORD WILSON (b. 11/1889). Lived in Amity Twp. Clark Co. AR.

11-2 VERTIE V. WILSON (b. 2/1892).

11-3 MIMA WILSON (b. 11/1893).

11-4 NETTIE WILSON (b. 5/1898).

11-5 LOLA WILSON (b. 1901).

11-6 BAKER WILSON (b. 1903).

11-7 JEFF WILSON (b. 1905).

11-8 MARIE WILSON (b. 1907).

11-9 RATIO WILSON (b. 1910).

12 NANCY A. WILSON (b. 1870) m. Clark Co. AR 1/16/1887 **John E. Dixon**.

#### Research Notes:

The 1880 Census shows that **JOHN WILSON**'s father was born in Maryland and his mother in Kentucky.

Mima's parents were listed in the 1900 Census as born in Ohio.

Sometime prior to January 1847 (when 3 **WILLIAM** was born), the family moved to Texas. However, the family was not listed in the 1850 Census of Texas. By 1858 (when 8 **CAROLINE** was born), the family had moved to Clark County, Arkansas (which then encompassed most of northern SW Ark).

The 1870 Clark County Census indicated a very large amount of real estate and personal property (including slaves). By 1870, after the Civil War, the property holdings were down greatly. They were living in Hobarth Township.

The 1880 Census showed **JOHN**, **MIMA**, **GEORGE** and **NANCY** living in or near Amity. **JOHN** was ill because of a blow to the head. Mima signed the consent for marriage for **NANCY** (W12) in January 1887.

**WILLIAM W. WILSON** (3) moved to Wallaceburg Township in Hempstead County and brought along Mima. In 1900, Mima, age 74, lived with Abe and **SARAH** Griffith (9). She was not listed in the 1910 Census of Hempstead Co.

One of Mima's sons-in-law made a special bed for her in the last years of life. Mima probably lived with **SARAH WILSON** (9) after the death of **JOHN WILSON**, then with the Morrrows (9-1-2). She is listed in the 1910 Census living with William and #5 Jane (Wilson) Lawton in Smackover Twp. of Union County, AR.

#5 -- William W. Lawton was the son of **George Lawton**, was a farmer, and served in the 5th Reg AR Atrillery in the Civil War. He gave his address as Norphlet when he applied for a pension in 1907. Jane was living with a daughter at 639 Champnolle Ave, El Dorado, AR on 2/20/1932.

The 1900 Census of Smackover Twp, Union Co. AR included:

- ! Wm. Lawton, b.12/6/1846 AL MA AL farmer. Could read and write and owned farm clear of mortgage. Jane b. 2/1853 TX OH OH, married, 31-year-old mother of children, 6 living, can read and write. Malissa b. 10/1878, Sallie b. 1/1882, Elizabeth b. 11/1885, all can read and write. (House 38/40).
- ! Nauphlet Murphy b. 3/1871 AR ?? ?? farmer. Owns farm clear of mortgage. Can read and write. Rebecca. Married. b. 2/1877, mother of 3, 1 living. Can read and write. Cleve E. son. b. 3/1898. (House 29/31). Note: Jane's daughter, Jessee, m. \_\_\_\_\_ Murphy.

The 1910 Census of Smackover Twp, Union Co. AR included:

- ! Wm. W. Lawton, 63, married 40 yrs. b. AL MA AL, English. Farmer. Employer. Owns farm clear. Jane, 56, m. 40 years. Mother of 7, 6 living. TX OH OH. Melissa E. Bird, 30, mothr of 1 child, 1 living AR AL TX. Archie L. Bird, 6, AR LA AR. Mima Wilson, 88, OH KY KY, lodger, can read, cannot write, Mother of 14, 12 living. Peter Goodwin (black) servant and Joe A. Goodwin (black) servant.

Thanks to Evelyn Curtis for furnishing this research. She has also found a J.A. Wilson, 53, who married a Julia Welch Wilson, 53, on 6/5/1924. Could this be Jobe Anderson Wilson marrying his brother Alta's second wife? His age is correct, but according to a 3/1867 birthdate on Jobe, he would have been 57, rather than 53.

---

Chapter 13  
The Family of  
**NATHANIEL GRANT and MARGARET LUCINDA (VANDIVER) GRANT**  
(Parents of MARGARET CHAROLTTTE GRANT)

**NATHANIEL GRANT** (b. 1810-1818 in Georgia, d. 2/1/1865 in Gap Township) m1. 12/6/1842 Cass Co GA  
**MARGARET LUCINDA VANDIVER** (b. c.1827 Anderson Co. SC, d. 1859 Gap Township. Five children: Sarah, Nathaniel, Georgia, Margaret, Mary, Lucinda. m2. **Elizabeth Wacaster** (b. \_\_\_\_\_, prob d. 1880-1900). Children: Martha?, Robert H., Birdean (Bird). See Chapter 26 for Nathaniel's parents and Chapter 27 for Margaret's parents.

**1 SARAH JANE GRANT** (b. 5/3/1844? Cass Co GA, d. c1870-1880) m. 7/14/1870 **Joseph H. Meeks**.

1-1 **WILLIAM MEEKS** (b. c1861).

1-2 **GEORGE MEEKS** (b. c1863).

1-3 **MARY A.E. MEEKS** (b. c1867).

1-4 **ELIZABETH MEEKS** (b. 12/1869 or 1/1870).

Joseph's son by a previous marriage:

**John Meeks** (b. c1859).

**2 NATHANIEL GRANT, JR.** (b. 6/8/1848 GA).

**3 GEORGIAN GRANT** (b. 5/16/1849 Cass/Gordon Co GA).

---

**4 MARGARET CHARLOTTE GRANT** (b. 3/6/1852 Gap Twp Montgomery Co AR, d. 7/16/1930 Blevins AR bur. Macedonia) m. 3/19/1871 **William W. Wilson** (b. 1/19/1847 TX, d. 9/17/1908 Wallaceberg Twp, Hempstead Co. AR). Children: Lucinda, Martha Jane, John Nathaniel, Henry, George W., William Robert, James W., and Anne Pearl. See Chapter 6, "THE FAMILY OF WILLIAM W. WILSON AND MARGARET CHARLOTTE (GRANT) WILSON."

---

**5 MARY CLARINDA "POLLY" GRANT** (b. 8/13/1854 Gap Twp, d. c1918-1919 Polk Co. AR) m1. \_\_\_\_\_  
**Harris**. m2. \_\_\_\_\_ **Hall**. m3. **Lee M. McAllister**.

**6 MARTHA SONIZA GRANT** (b. 7/25?/1857).

**6 LUCINDA ISABELLA? GRANT** (b. 12/20/1858 Gap Twp, d. 1860).

**7 ROBERT H. GRANT**.

**8 BIRDEAN "BIRD" GRANT**.

**Family History Notes:**

None.

**Research Notes:**

Elizabeth Wacaster's son by a previous marriage:

Joseph \_\_\_\_\_.

Nathaniel purchased about 240 to 320 acres of land in Montgomery County, AR from 1852 to 1858. He was a 1st Lieutenant with the U.S. Army from 1846-7/15/1848 in the War With Mexico. He was in charge of the U.S. Army Depot arsenal at Liberty, MO when it was seized by rebel forces 4/20/1861. Nathaniel was promoted to 1st Lt. Co C, 4th Regiment, Arkansas Infantry on 8/17/1861. He was made Adjutant, 4th Regiment, AR on 10/29/1861 and promoted to Captain U.S. Army on 5/8/1862 and stationed at Camp Etter, MO (2nd Brigade, 2nd Division, Army of the West). He was sick from 4/30-6/30/1863 and resigned on 7/7/1863.

Nathaniel died during the Civil War.

#1 Sarah and husband Joseph Meeks were living with Britlon (b c1814 SC) and Mary (b. c1815 SC) Meeks in Coldbath Twp. of Clark County Arkansas when the Census was taken on 8/27/1870. Their children, along with Margaret Charlotte Grant and Mary Grant (Sarah's sisters) also lived in the same house. Two houses away was John Wilson (see Chapter 12). I think we can assume that William Wilson (son of John Wilson) and Margaret Grant met living almost next door to each other.

Some of this information is from a Bible record of Mary "Polly" Grant McAlister, now in possession of her granddaughter and a copy of which was furnished to me by Evelyn (Long) Curtis.

---

Chapter 14  
The Family of  
**WILLIAM WHITTINGTON** and  
**REBECCA ADELINE "EMILY" (ROWEN) WHITTINGTON**  
(Parents of GEORGE WHITTINGTON)

**WILLIAM WHITTINGTON** (b. \_\_\_/\_\_\_/\_\_\_ AL, d. 8/12/1862 Hampton, Calhoun Co, AR, Civil War) m. Tippah County MS to **REBECCA ADELINE "EMILY" ROWEN** (b. 5/27/1836 AL, d. 1918 in Blevins, AR, bur. Macedonia). Children: Mary, George, Martha. See Chapter 28 for parents of William. See Chapter 29 for parents of Rebecca.

**1 MARY L. WHITTINGTON** (b. 9/15/1854 Tippah County MS, d. 1/31/1940, bur. Macedonia) m. 5/8/1870 in Calhoun Co. AR to **Doctor Franklin Mayfield** (b. \_\_\_/\_\_\_/\_\_\_, d. \_\_\_/\_\_\_/\_\_\_) (Doctor is first name, not a medical term).  
**1-? FLETCHER "JACK" MAYFIELD** (b. 1/2/1888, d. 3/4/1942, bur. Macedonia?).

---

**2 GEORGE ALBERT "BERT" WHITTINGTON** (b. 10/26/1858 (1868 (per headstone) Tippah County MS, d. \_\_\_/\_\_\_/1952 Blevins bur. Macedonia) m1. 12/25/1882 recorded 1/4/1883 in Nevada Co. AR to **Beulah Margaret Starnes** (b. 6/2/1863 Magnolia AR, d. 4/9/1891 Blevins bur Macedonia). Children: Etta, Arthur, Kitturah, Haughty. m2. 9/3/1893 Nevada Co AR to **Fannie Perry** (b. 9/24/1869 (perhaps 1871) TN, d. 1/25/1915\_who had previously m1. \_\_\_\_\_ **Molly** (no children). Children: Beatrice, George, Lillian. See Chapter 7, "THE FAMILY OF GEORGE ALBERT WHITTINGTON AND BEULAH MARGARET (STARNES) WHITTINGTON." Headstone shows Albert b. 1868.

---

**3 MARTHA EMILY WHITTINGTON** (b. 1862 Hampton AR, d. 1952 Blevins AR bur. Macedonia) m. \_\_\_/\_\_\_/\_\_\_ **Joel E. Buckley** (b. 5/1860 Pike Co. AR, d. \_\_\_/\_\_\_/\_\_\_, son of **William M. Buckley** and **Nancy A. (Kelley) Buckley**). Headstone shows Martha E. Whittington and date of death as 1885 or 1888?

**3-1 NORA A. BUCKLEY** (b. 1/1883 AR).

**3-2 MARION A. BUCKLEY** (b. 8/1885).

Joel married again to **Lydia Charlottia Oliver** (b. c1888) and had children: **Beula B. Buckley** (b.

11/1889), **Stella P. Buckley** (b. 5/1892), **John H. Buckley** (b. 11/1896), and **Lillie V. Buckley** (b. 9/1899), all born Pike Co. AR. See author's McRoy family history, chapter 6, #5 for more details.

Emily's second marriage was on 7/29/1865 in Hampton, AR to **Hugh George Barclay** (b. \_\_\_/\_\_\_/1844-45 MS, d. 11/9/1889 Blevins AR, bur. Macedonia). They had four children:

**Serena Alice Barclay** (b. 1867 Hampton AR, d. \_\_\_ Blevins, AR, bur. Macedonia) m. Pike Co. to **P. Henry Buckley** (b. c1862 Pike Co. AR).

**Charles Lloyd Buckley** (b. 1890 AR) m. **Iva Nolen**.

**Harvey Buckley** m. **Hazel Warren**.

**Noel Buckley** (b. 9/9/1913, d. 11/21/1930 car accident, bur. Macedonia).

**Troy Buckley** m. **Mildren Brown**.

**Floyce Buckley** m. **Cecil Hicks**.

**Geraldine Buckley** m. **Mutt Stone**.

**Ila Faye Buckley**.

**Robert H. Buckley** (b. c1895 AR). m1. had a girl, **Catherine M. Buckley** m2. had a son

**Embry Lee Buckley** (b. c1898 AR).

**Dorothy Buckley** (b. 2/16/1918) m. 11/16/1933 **Eurbie Lively** (b. 3/31/1913). Last address: Hope

AR.  
**Tommy Lee Lively** (b. 11/8/1935) m. **Ruth Dodson**.  
**Donald Ray Lively** (b. 7/5/1954) m. **Debbie Whitten**.  
**Brenda Kay Lively** (b. 6/15/1956) m. **Charles Horn**.  
**Stacey Horn** (b. 1975).  
**Chris Horn** (b. 1977).  
**Ida Adeline Barclay** (b. 8/15/1869 or 1870, Hampton AR, d. 1969, Little Rock, AR, bur. Macedonia)  
m. 1/11/1885 Nevada Co. to **William Wood** (b. 2/18/1866, d. 11/3/1867, bur. Macedonia).  
**William Barclay** (b. 1872, d. c1890 in Blevins, AR of tuberculosis, bur. Macedonia) (may have been  
known as "Stingley").  
**Ella Virginia Barclay** (b. 5/25/1877 Hampton, AR, d. 10/26/1958, bur. Marlbrook Cemetery) m.  
7/16/1893 in Blevins AR to **Arthur Lee Peyton**.  
**Clarinder Adeline Peyton** (b. 4/10/1896 Blevins AR, d. 2/29/1976 Hope AR) m. 9/3/1910  
Washington AR to **Alvon Blevins Osburn** (b. 3/1/1890 Nashville AR d. 9/6/1960 Little Rock,  
AR).  
**Doris Osburn** (b. 5/23/1922 Blevins, AR) m. 6/21/1941 **Thomas J. Millican** (b. \_\_\_/\_\_\_/\_\_\_, d.  
1/1/1982). Last address: Hope AR.

**Research Notes:**

EMILY and Hugh moved from Calhoun Co. to Pike County in the 1870's and into Hempstead County in the 1880's.

The family may have come to the Hempstead/Nevada area from the Montgomery County area. They were in Calhoun Co. AR in 1860 (page 6 of census).

**WILLIAM** served for the Confederate States of America and died of illness during the war.

William and Rebecca may appear in the 1850 Tippah County MS Census. This would establish marriage before or after 1850. They should be on the 1860 Census.

Gladdene Buckley (b. 11/7/1933, d. 12/23/1935).

Lenard Buckley (b. 4/1/1890, d/ 8/7/1910).

Joel Buckley & Martha 1880 Pike Co. Census, Thompson Twp, living with parents William and Nancy. By 1900, Pike - Thompson shows Joel w/ Lyda C. b. 5/1860, married 12 years.

---

Chapter 15  
The Family of  
**BENJAMIN MADISON STARNES and  
EMILY CATHERINE (WRIGHT) STARNES**  
(Parents of BEULAH MARGARET (STARNES) WHITTINGTON)

**BENJAMIN MADISON STARNES** (b. 2/13/1838, d. 3/19/1907) m. 1/24/1854 **EMILY CATHERINE WRIGHT** (b. 11/14/1837, d. \_\_\_/\_\_\_/1882). Children include Louetta, George C., Jonathan, Susie, Benjamin, and Beulah. See Chapter 30 for parents of Benjamin. See Chapter 31 for information on Emily's parents.

**1 LOUETTA STARNES** (b. c1856 AL).

**2 GEORGE C. STARNES** (b. c1858 AL).

**3 JONATHAN B. STARNES** (b. c1860 AR).

**4 SUSIE STARNES** (b. c1863 AR).

**5 BENJAMIN STARNES** (b. c1866 AR).

---

**6 BEULAH MARGARET STARNES** (b. \_\_\_/\_\_\_/c1864, d. \_\_\_/\_\_\_/before 1893) m. 1/4/1883 in Nevada Co. AR to **George Albert Whittington** (b. 10/26/1858 MS, d. \_\_\_/\_\_\_/1952 Blevins bur. Macedonia). Children: Etta, Arthur, Haughty. George remarried after Beulah's death. See Chapter 7, "THE FAMILY OF GEORGE ALBERT WHITTINGTON AND BEULAH MARGARET (STARNES) WHITTINGTON."  

---

**Research Notes:**

1860 Columbia Co. AR Census:

! Benjamin Starnes, 25, M, AL, (c1835); Emily, 23, F, AL (c1837); Louetta, 4, F, AL (c1856); George C., M, AL (c1858).

1870 Columbia Co. AR Census:

! Benjamin Starnes, 34, M, TN (c1836); Emily C., 32, F, AL, (c1838); Louetta, 14, F, AL (c1856); George C., 12, M, AR (c1858); Jonathan B., 10, M, AR (c1860); Susie, 7, F, AR (c1863); Benjamin, 4, M, AR (c1866); Not named, 2, F, AR (c1868).

Note: Beulah has to be either "Susie" or "not named" (I am assuming the later).

1880 AR Soundex Census:

! Floid Starnes, Male 4 (bc1876) with Ben F. Starnes in Columbia Co.  
! George T. Starns 34 AR (bc1846), Mary E. 23 AR (bc1857) wife, Tulla J. 7 AR (bc1873) dau, Minnie 6 AR (bc1874) dau, Marcus 4 AR (bc1876) son in Columbia Co.  
! James E. Starnes 52 GA (bc1828), Wm R. 22 AR (bc1858) son, Lucinda 15 AR (bc1865) dau, George 12 AR (bc1868) son, Maxey 10 AR (bc1870) dau, Nathan 6 AR (bc1874) son, Paralee 2 AR (bc1878) dau. in Nevada Co.

--- Great-Great Grandparents Level ---

Chapter 16  
The Family of  
**DAVID STEWART and REBECCA (\_\_\_\_\_) STEWART**  
(Parents of SANDERS STEWART)

**DAVID STEWART** (b. prob c1760-1770 prob NC, d. c1836-1840 prob bur. TN-Stewart) m. c1801 **REBECCA** \_\_\_\_\_ (b. 1788 NC, d. c1860-1870 prob. bur TN-Stewart). Children: William, and probably John, Sanders, (female), (female), Reuben. See Appendix A for possible ancestors, assumptions on this family, and other information.

- 1 WILLIAM STEWART** (b. 2/22/1805 NC, d. 9/5/1878 Henderson Co TN, bur TN-Stewart) m. c1852 **Nancy Jane Peeler** (b. 10/10/1828 NC, d. 1/30/1897 Henderson TN, bur. TN-Stewart). Children: Armeanus, Artimicha, Arizona, David, Virginia, John, and Tennessee.
- 1-1 ARMEANUS STEWART** (b. c1853-54 TN, d. \_\_\_/\_\_\_/\_\_\_ Henderson Co, bur. TN-Stewart) m. **Mary Bell Blackwell** (b. \_\_\_\_ TN, d. \_\_\_/\_\_\_/\_\_\_ Jackson TN). No children.
- 1-2 ARTIMICHA "MISHY" STEWART** (b. 1858, d. 1935 bur TN-Pleasant Hill) m. \_\_\_/\_\_\_/\_\_\_ **William T. McKee** (b. 7/2/1883, d. 3/1926, bur TN-Pleasant Hill). Children include: William and John.
- 1-2-1 WILLIAM T. "TRUE" McKEE** (b. 8/15/1916, d. 7/29/1972, bur. TN-Pleasant Hill) m. **Laura Fouch**. In 1993, believed to be living near Jackson TN.
- 1-2-1-1 RAY McKEE** (In 1993, believed to be living near Jackson TN).
- 1-2-2 JOHN THOMAS McKEE** (b. 1/19/1891, d. 10/8/1940, bur. TN-Pleasant Hill).
- 1-2-2-1 CALLIE McKEE** m. **Ray Kirk**. Address: 1500 O'Brien Road, Cedar Grove, TN – This is Mishy's farm.
- 1-2-2-2 BROOKSEY McKEE** m. **Neal Walls** (d.).
- 1-2-2-2-1 TOMMY WALLS** m. **Brenda** \_\_\_\_\_. Address: 3325 O'Brien Road, Cedar Grove TN.
- 1-2-2-2-2 MARGARET GENE WALLS** m. **Dan Gardener**.
- 1-2-2-2-3 BILL WALLS**.
- 1-2-2-2-4 BRENDA WALLS** m. **Bobby Utley**. Address: 3177 or 3197 (?) O'Brien Road, Cedar Grove TN.
- 1-2-2-2-5 JENETTA WALLS** m. **Terry Gatley** (notice the spelling is different from the other Gateley family). Address: 4820 O'Brien Road, Cedar Grove TN.
- 1-2-2-2-6 LEE ALLISON WALLS**.
- 1-2-2-3 ROY McKEE** (d.) m. \_\_\_\_\_.
- 1-2-2-3-1** \_\_\_\_\_ (female) **McKEE**.
- 1-2-3 ADA McKEE** (d. young).
- 1-2-4 VICK (female) McKEE** m. \_\_\_\_\_.
- 1-2-4-1** \_\_\_\_\_.
- 1-2-5 MAGGIE McKEE** m. \_\_\_\_\_ **Tate** and had many children.
- 1-3 ARIZONA STEWART** (b. 3/23/1861 Henderson Co. TN, d. 11/24/1936 10:45 a.m. Mena AR) m. at age 16 10-4-1877 **Thomas Beasley Hamlett** (age 31 at marriage) (b. 3/1846 Henderson Co. TN, d. 1/5/1915). According to Henderson County Stewart descendants, this family moved from TN to Ink, AR. According to obituary, Arizona was "brought to Mena last week for an operation, died Tuesday morning at 11:15". According to obituary, Thomas was a Methodist his entire life, although he was in the Baptist church 10 years "for convenience". According to newspaper article on a reunion, the family farm is on Highway 88 East ("the Hamlett place"). According to Venita McDonald, the relocation was first to Van Buren Presbyterian, then to Ink.
- 1-3-1 L.E. "LELA" HAMLETT** (b. 8/24/1879, d. 4/27/\_\_\_ before 1915) m. **Tone Lunsford**.

- 1-3-2 JAMES WILLIAM "WILL" HAMLETT** (b. 7/24 or 25/1883, d. 6/18/1954, bur. Pine Crest Cemetery, Mena AR) m. 11/24/1910 Brook Lunsford. 2 daughters. According to obituary, the retired school teacher ("a few years" at Smithville OK, plus Ink AR and Holly Springs AR) and farmer "was found dead at his home her Monday." Baptist Church at Yocana for 43 years. Survivors: daughter Mildred (Mrs. Raymond) Roberson of Mena and Miss Winnie Hamlett of Highland Park IL.
- 1-3-3 LULA BELL "LULU" HAMLETT** (b. 5/25/1886 or 5/10/1888 according to obituary), d. 1960, bur. Broken Bow Cemetery). m. **Henry Cliff McDonald**. 5 sons and 2 daughters. Lived in Atoka OK in 1954. Obituary stated she had "resided at Battiest since 1905."
- 1-3-3-1 CHESTER McDONALD** m. **Denna ?** (Choctaw princess). Worked as a death row guard at prison in McAlester OK. Lived in Battiest OK area.
- 1-3-3-1-1 HENRY CLAY McDONALD** Roofer in California. Died when he fell off a roof.
- 1-3-3-1-1-1 ? McDONALD**
- 1-3-3-1-1-2 ? McDONALD**
- 1-3-3-1-1-3 ? McDONALD**
- 1-3-3-1-1-4 ? McDONALD**
- 1-3-3-1-2 [daughter] McDONALD** m1 ? (who had 2 children by a previous marriage). 3 children. m2. d2. M3. 1 child. Was killed in a motorcycle accident in Colorado.
- 1-3-3-1-2-1 ?**
- 1-3-3-1-2-2 ?**
- 1-3-3-1-2-3 ?**
- 1-3-3-1-2-4 ?**
- 1-3-3-1-3 GLENN McDONALD** Coach/teacher near Kansas City, won state championship.
- 1-3-3-1-4 ALBION McDONALD** (male)
- 1-3-3-1-5 CHESTER McDONALD, JR.** (may not be Chester's child).
- 1-3-3-2 CLIFTON McDONALD** m. **Hazel Bowen**, daughter of McCurtain Co. OK cattle barron Joe Bowen.
- 1-3-3-2-1 ROBERT McDONALD** (several marriages)
- 1-3-3-2-1-1 LOUISE McDONALD** m1. 2 sons
- 1-3-3-2-1-1-1 [male]**
- 1-3-3-2-1-1-2 [male]**
- 1-3-3-2-1-2 ROBERT McDONALD**
- 1-3-3-3 CARSON McDONALD** m. **Kay ?\_** (from Nebraska, wheat farmer).
- 1-3-3-3-1 JIMMY McDONALD** Marine pilot, Green Beret, retired. m. ? (nurse).
- 1-3-3-3-1-1 [son]**
- 1-3-3-3-1-2 [son]**
- 1-3-3-3-1-3 [daughter]**
- 1-3-3-3-2 SONIA McDONALD** Live in Ft. Smith AR.
- 1-3-3-4 DAVID THOMAS McDONALD** m1. ? ? (died with her parents in a car accident). 3 children. m2. (died a couple years later, had a girl by previous marriage). m3. (died of cancer, had a teenage son). m4. (from Ashdown AR area, had 2 teenage sons). m5. (from west TX, had two grown sons). David was in the army and had been shot in the chest. Worked at grocery store and munitions plant. Got cancer.
- 1-3-3-4-1 LAQUESA McDONALD**
- 1-3-3-4-2 DAVID THOMAS McDONALD, JR.**
- 1-3-3-4-3 GLENDA McDONALD**
- 1-3-3-5 ORAN WILSON McDONALD** m1. **Shirley Mason**. 1 daughter. m2. 9/14/1946 **Venita O'Dell** (b. 11/16/1925) (she lied, NOT 1924 as in some records). Wilson was an educator – a vocational agriculture instructor, and later superintendent of Atoka OK schools.
- 1-3-3-5-1 [daughter] McDONALD**
- 1-3-3-5-2 CLIFF RAMSEY McDONALD** (b. 8/13/1947) m. **Patricia Pearl Jones**. State

- veterinarian in Poteau OK.
- 1-3-3-5-2-1 RUSSELL BRIAN McDONALD** (b. 1975, adopted).
- 1-3-3-5-2-2 LORI BETH McDONALD** (b. 1980, adopted). m1. ? m2. ?
- 1-3-3-5-2-2-1 ?**
- 1-3-3-5-2-2-2 ?**
- 1-3-3-5-2-3 AMY JO McDONALD** (b. 1984) m. ?
- 1-3-3-5-2-3-1 [son]** (b 2/2002)
- 1-3-3-5-3 ORAN WILSON McDONALD, JR.** b. 1/27/1949. m2. **Elizabeth Porter.**
- 1-3-3-5-3-1 LEAH RENEE McDONALD** b. 1984, d. 1984
- 1-3-3-5-3-2 CAMERON WILSON McDONALD** b. 1994
- 1-3-3-5-4 PEGGY SUE McDONALD** b. 7/10/1952 m. **John Walker McKinney**
- 1-3-3-5-4-1 GREGORY MICHAEL MCKINNEY** (b. 1984).
- 1-3-3-5-5 [Stillborn]**
- 1-3-3-6 VERA LOVE McDONALD** m. **Jim Davis.**
- 1-3-3-6-1 ? DAVIS.**
- 1-3-3-6-2 ? DAVIS.**
- 1-3-3-6-3 ? DAVIS.**
- 1-3-3-6-4 ? DAVIS.**
- 1-3-3-6-5 ? DAVIS.**
- 1-3-3-6-6 ? DAVIS.**
- 1-3-3-6-7 ? DAVIS.**
- 1-3-3-6-8 ? DAVIS.**
- 1-3-3-7 VOLON DOVE McDONALD** m. **Lloyd Hamilton.**
- 1-3-3-7-1 SANDRA GAILE HAMILTON** m3. ?. Sandra is a school teacher.
- 1-3-3-7-1-1 [daughter]**
- 1-3-3-7-1-2 [daughter]**
- 1-3-3-7-2 LEON HAMILTON.** Died in accident in Vietnam.
- 1-3-3-7-3 NANCY HAMILTON.** m1. divorced. Lineman with telephone company in Florida.
- 1-3-4 THOMAS G. "GORDON" HAMLETT** (b. 2/19/1889, d. 1/8/1978) m. Alma \_\_\_\_\_. Lived in Ink AR in 1966.
- 1-3-5 ALBERT JEFFERSON HAMLETT** (b. 7/5/1893, d.8/18/1956 Chouteau OK) m. Georgia B. Ratcliff. 4 sons and 1 daughter. Lived in OK in 1954.3
- 1-3-6 GRACIE MAE HAMLETT** (b. 5/25/1896 Ink AR, d. 5/18/1966, Rogers AR) m. **Ivan E. Cagle.** Lived in Muskogee OK in 1954. According to obituary, died after a "lingering illness". Member of First Baptist Church. Obituary also mentions 11 grandchildren and 4 G-grandchildren.
- 1-3-6-? VIRGINIA CAGLE** m. \_\_\_\_ **Finley.** Lived in Tulsa OK in 1966
- 1-3-6-? OWEN CAGLE.** Lived in Tulsa OK in 1966.
- 1-3-6-? OSCAR CAGLE** Lived in Muskogee OK in 1966.
- 1-3-6-? DAVID CAGLE** Lived in Muskogee OK in 1966.
- 1-3-6-? IVAN CAGLE** Lived in Rogers AR in 1966.
- 1-3-7 RUBY E. HAMLETT** (b. 10/4/1900 or 1901, d. 12/18/1986) m. **W. A. Holland.** 3 sons. In previous editions, had been referred to as "MARY". Lived in Ink AR in 1966.
- 1-3-8 TEDDY "TED" WESLEY HAMLETT** (b. 3/2/1905 or 3/2/1906, d. 8/23/1965 Denver CO) m. **Lois Mullican.** 1 son. World War II Veteran. Obit stated he moved from Ink to Colorado "some 35 years ago"
- 1-4 DAVID STEWART** (b. 12/26/1863 Henderson Co TN, d. 9/26/1932 Henderson Co TN, bur. TN-Pleasant Hill) m. 12/5/1886 **Emma Dora Moore** (b. 1866 Henderson or Carroll Co TN, d. 1/8/1937 Henderson Co TN) (Emma's parents were **James Moore** and **Charlotte Francis Carsen/Cooper** (m. 4/20/1846 Carroll Co. TN); Emma's mother died when Emma was 9 days old; according to obituary, was "reared by the family of Bill Moss and was a member of the Church of Christ). Children: Sarah, Eva, James.

- 1-4-1 SARAH FRANCES JANE STEWART** (b. 12/6/1888 Henderson TN, d. 11/13/1968 Henderson Co TN, bur TN-Pleasant Hill) m. 4/10/1917 **John Wesley Scott** (b. 11/25/1892 Henderson Co TN, d. 7/12/1921 Henderson Co TN, bur TN-Pleasant Hill, son of **James R Scott** and **Jenny Gatlin**). Children include: Stella, Dorothy, Virginia.
- 1-4-1-1 STELLA MARIE SCOTT** (b. 9/8/1918 Henderson Co TN, d. 7/19/1991 in a car accident, bur. Pleasant Hill) m. 12/22/1934 **William Hubbard** (b. 1/\_\_\_/\_\_\_, d. \_\_\_/\_\_\_/\_\_\_, bur. Pleasant Hill).
- 1-4-1-1-1 BILLY HUBBARD** (b. 9/19/1935) m. **Toni** \_\_\_\_\_.
- 1-4-1-1-1-1 BETH HUBBARD**. Address: 1865 O'Brien Road, Cedar Grove TN.
- 1-4-1-1-1-2 JULIE HUBBARD**.
- 1-4-1-1-1-3 RHONDA HUBBARD**.
- 1-4-1-1-2 LARRY HUBBARD** (b. 7/9/1943) m. **Brenda Shelton**
- 1-4-1-1-2-1 WILLIAM HUBBARD**.
- 1-4-1-1-2-2 MICHEL HUBBARD**.
- 1-4-1-1-2-3 SHERRY HUBBARD**.
- 1-4-1-1-2-4 JEFFREY HUBBARD**.
- 1-4-1-1-2-5 JAMES HUBBARD**.
- 1-4-1-2 DOROTHY MAY SCOTT** (b. 7/12/1920, d. 1944 of polio, bur TN-Pleasant Hill).
- 1-4-1-3 VIRGINIA "PETE" SCOTT** (b. 1/4/1922) m. 2/8/1941 **Doyle Douglas** (b. 10/31/1912, d. 12/19/1979, bur. Pleasant Hill). Last address; Cordova TN. Had sold her house at 1864 O'Brien Road, Cedar Grove TN in late 1993 or early 1994).
- 1-4-1-3-1 DAVID DOUGLAS** (b. 5/22/1942) m1. 6/29/63 **Brenda Jordan** (b. 9/13/1941) Children: Scott. div. 5/16/80. m2. 7/12/80 Peggy Smith (b. 7/17/42). Children: Spencer Doyle.
- 1-4-1-3-1-1 SCOTT DAVID DOUGLAS** (b. 6/11/1971).
- 1-4-1-3-1-2 SPENCER DOYLE DOUGLAS** (b. 5/1/1982).
- 1-4-1-3-2 DENNIS DOUGLAS** (b. 5/9/1944) m. 3/29/63 **Patricia Hogland** (b. 2/27/45).
- 1-4-1-3-2-1 KATHY DENISE DOUGLAS** (b. 2/15/1964) m. 5/3/\_\_\_ **Shawn Maxwell**.
- 1-4-1-3-2-2 KEITH DWAYNE DOUGLAS** (b. 9/18/1967) m. 5/5/90 **Kelly ?**.
- 1-4-1-3-2-3 KELLY DIANE DOUGLAS** (b. 3/14/1978).
- 1-4-1-3-3 CAROLYN DOUGLAS** (b. 10/30/1950) m. 12/21/68 **David Yarbrough** (b. 2/14/1948), div. 7/11/73. m2. 6/23/78 **Larry Ross Flanagan**.
- 1-4-1-3-3-1 BRIAN DOUGLAS FLANAGAN** (b. 5/15/80).
- 1-4-1-3-3-2 BRENT DAVID FLANAGAN** (b. 3/19/83).
- 1-4-1-3-4 RAYMOND DOUGLAS** (b. 7/9/1954) m1. 2/14/76 **Nancy Van Black** (b. 2/19/51).
- 1-4-1-3-4-1 KIMBERLY ANN DOUGLAS** (b. 4/17/78).
- 1-4-1-3-4-2 SARA ELIZABETH DOUGLAS** (b. 9/18/1985).
- 1-4-1-3-5 TONY DOUGLAS** (b. 7/3/1956) m. 12/30/77 **Marny Bryce Klafert** (b. 1/3/1958) div. ? m2. 9/11/\_\_\_(?) **Maggie ?**.
- 1-4-1-3-5-1 ANTHONY CHAD DOUGLAS** (b. 9/2/75).
- 1-4-2 EVA STEWART** (b. 12/16/1892) m. 12/\_\_\_/\_\_\_ **Will Williams** (b. 4/24/1884, d. 1941 bur TN-Pleasant Hill).
- 1-4-2-1 ZELLA WILLIAMS** (b. 9/28/1920) m. 7/3/54 **Lindon Morgan** (b. 12/27/1927).
- 1-4-2-1-1 JEFFERY LYNN MORGAN** (b. 4/12/1960) m. **Karen McGowan**.
- 1-4-2-1-1-1 KATELYNN RENEE' MORGAN** (b. 2/29/1988).
- 1-4-2-1-1-2 PAIGE MICHELLE MORGAN** (b. 5/10/1992).
- 1-4-2-1-2 JILL RENEE' MORGAN** (b. 6/15/1964) m. **Daniel Kelley** (b. 1/4/1957).
- 1-4-2-1-2-1 KRYSTINE LYNN KELLEY** (b. 9/5/1986).
- 1-4-2-1-2-2 ASHLEY NICOLE KELLEY** (b. 12/20/1990).
- 1-4-2-2 CLAYTON WILLIAMS** (b. 9/7/1925) m. **Audrey Phillips** (b. 10/14/1908).
- 1-4-3 JAMES G. "JIMMY" STEWART** (b. 6/7/1891, d. 1/14/1970, bur TN-Pleasant Hill). Never

- married.
- 1-5 VIRGINIA L. "GINNY/JENNIE" STEWART** (b. c.1867) m. **Jim Rollins**. Believed to have moved to Arkansas or West.
- 1-6 JOHN STEWART** (b. c.1868, d. 1945 bur. TN-Pleasant Hill) m. **Mary Evelena "Mollie" Birchett** (b. 1878, d. 1953, bur. TN-Pleasant Hill) (Mollie's father, **Thomas Birchett**, married a Gateley (but not Kizah Gateley)). Children: Bertha, William Thomas.
- 1-6-1 BERTHA MAE STEWART** (b. 11/6/1904, d. 3/25/1971, bur. TN-Pleasant Hill) prob. m. 6/8/1924 **Samuel Felix Ivy** (b. 12/12/1899, d. 2/12/1947, bur. TN-Pleasant Hill).
- 1-6-1-1 LOIS IVY** (b. 6/11/1928) m. 1/17/1944 **Travis Welch** (b. 9/10/1922). Address: 1576 O'Brien Road, Cedar Grove, TN. This is the home place for John and Mollie and for William and Nancy before them.
- 1-6-1-1-1 LINDA WELCH** (b. 8/18/46) m. 10/5/63 **Doyle Coffman** (b. 4/19/1942).
- 1-6-1-1-1-1 KEITH TRAVIS COFFMAN** (b. 10/28/1964) m1. 11/14/81 **Tracy Shelton**. Children: Heather, Jeremy, Holly, Jennifer. div. 1987. m2. 6/25/88 **Janelle Robertson** (b. 12/20/1968).
- 1-6-1-1-1-1-1 HEATHER MARIE COFFMAN** (b. 7/31/1982).
- 1-6-1-1-1-1-2 JEREMY GLENN COFFMAN** (b. 12/28/1983).
- 1-6-1-1-1-1-3 HOLLY JOYCE COFFMAN** (b. 3/6/1985).
- 1-6-1-1-1-1-4 JENNIFER LYNN COFFMAN** (b. 1/2/1986).
- 1-6-1-1-1-2 JEFFERY DEAN COFFMAN** (b. 5/22/1967) m. 9/28/91 **Kayla Eason** (b. 11/23/1963).
- 1-6-1-1-1-3 WESLEY DOYLE COFFMAN** (b. 7/16/1972).
- 1-6-1-1-1-4 DEREK LYNN COFFMAN** (b. 10/27/1973, d. 9 or 10/11/1982).
- 1-6-1-2 JOYCE IVY** (b. 3/18/1932) m. 3/8/47 **Audrain Springer** (b. 2/23/1927). Address: 2405 O'Brien Road, Cedar Grove TN. This is part of the Sanders Stewart farm, which they acquired around 1991. Joyce has the Stewart family Bible.
- 1-6-1-2-1 JOE SPRINGER** (b. 3/14/1951) m. **Jessie Cowan** (b. 2/10/1951).
- 1-6-1-2-1-1 DAVID ANTHONY SPRINGER** (b. 8/7/1971).
- 1-6-1-2-2 RICKEY SPRINGER** (b. 10/12/1953) m. 1/2/75 **Cindy Mosier** (b. 7/27/1958).
- 1-6-1-2-2-1 ELIZABETH LYNN "BETH" SPRINGER** (b. 12/6/1978).
- 1-6-1-2-3 MARK SPRINGER** (b. 9/16/1958, d. 9/18/1958).
- 1-6-1-2-4 LISA SPRINGER** (b. 7/5/1963, d. 7/5/1963).
- 1-6-2 WILLIAM THOMAS "JACK" STEWART** (b. 1912, d. 1952, bur. TN-Pleasant Hill) m. 1947 **Louise "Lou" McKee**. (The name "Lou" was part of the original information furnished to me by Stella (Scott) Hubbard.)
- 1-? TENNESSEE STEWART** (b. ?. d. young). Believed to have died along the trip from North Carolina to Tennessee.
- 2 JOHN STEWART** (b. 2/20/1810 NC, d. 3 or 4/30/1880, bur. TN-Stewart). Probably never married.
- 3 \_\_\_\_\_ STEWART** (female) (b. c1810-1820 NC?, d. \_\_\_\_ ) m. **Theophilus? Guthrie?** (b. c1800-1810). If so, children: girl, girl, boy, girl. (an unknown male born 1810-1820 also lived in this household in 1840).
- \_\_\_\_\_ **GUTHRIE?** (girl) (b. c1825-1830).
- \_\_\_\_\_ **GUTHRIE?** (girl) (b. c1830-1835).
- SAMUEL? GUTHRIE?** (boy) (b. c1830-1835, prob 1834). Lived with **Timothy Mews** in 1840.
- ELIZABETH? GUTHRIE?** (girl) (b. c1835-1840). Lived with William Stewart in 1850).

---

**4 SANDERS STEWART** (b. c1815, NC, d. between 1862 and 3/4/1867 in AR or TN) m. c1840 prob. TN to

---

---

**Mary B.** \_\_\_\_\_ (b. c1822 SC, d. AR or TN). Children: William Dave, John Thomas, and probably James H., Telemachus, and Reuben. See Chapter 8, "THE FAMILY OF SANDERS STEWART and MARY B. (\_\_\_\_) STEWART."

---

**5** \_\_\_\_\_ **STEWART** (female) (b. c1820-1825 NC?, d. \_\_\_\_\_) m. **Thomas? Barrow?** (b. \_\_\_\_\_ d. c1862 TN). Children: Martha?.  
**MARTHA BARROW(BARR?)** (b. c1846). Lived with Stewarts in 1850.

**6 REUBEN STEWART** (b. c1825 NC, prob. d. c1890-1995). Doesn't appear to have ever married. Was living with WILLIAM in 1860 and may have moved to Gibson Co. TN by 1870. Virginia (Scott) Douglas' remembers her mother (Sarah Frances Jane Stewart, b. 1888) telling that she went to Reuben's home when she was a little girl.

### Family History Notes:

See Chapter 8, "THE FAMILY OF SANDERS STEWART AND MARY B. (\_\_\_\_) STEWART" for more information.

David and Rebecca came to Tennessee in the 1830's in a covered wagon, according to Stella (Scott) Hubbard. Our research indicates between 1825 when Reuben was born in NC and 1836 when David appeared on the 1836 Henderson County TN property taxes. David Stewart does not appear on the 1830 census in NC or TN.

Rebecca could have been a second wife to David. It is also possible she was the Indian Princess (see story, below).

Information on 1-3-3 Lula Bell Hamlett McDonald family furnished to me by Venita McDonald (Mrs. Wilson McDonald) of Ft. Smith Arkansas in January 2006. The Beasley family is from Virginia, may be related to the Cagle family. 1-3-7 Ruby Hamlett Holland told 1-3-3-5 Venita O'Dell McDonald that when Ruby's father (1-3 Thomas Hamlett) homesteaded, he wanted it to be near water. Came from Johnson City, TN, where they owned lots of land to Ink, Arkansas.

### Research Notes:

See Appendix A for detailed information.

### The Stewart Farms:

From notes furnished to me by Virginia (Scott) Douglas, it appears David and later William acquired most of their 600 acres of land from **Thomas Henderson** (as in Henderson County), which was part of his original land grant.

Only one of DAVID and REBECCA's children, WILLIAM, had children who stayed in Tennessee with the family; those are the children who eventually got the farm. Two boys, JOHN and REUBEN, never married. SANDERS owned a 204-acre farm, but sold it to the Gateley family before he died (around 1867); his family

(WILLIAM DAVE, JOHN THOMAS and REUBEN) moved to Arkansas. No information was passed down to the Henderson County Stewart descendants about the two sisters or about Sanders; they know only what I have told them.

The STEWART farms are on O'Brien Road in the Pleasant Hill community of northwest corner of Henderson County, Tennessee. They are near Interstate 40, mile marker 101 (Tennessee 104). Go 1.5 miles north of the Interstate, then turn West (left) onto O'Brien Road (this turn is in a curve on top of a hill, so be careful!). In the 1800's, O'Brien Road was known as the "Jackson and Clarksville Road." It still follows essentially the same path today as it did in the 1800's.

O'Brien Road was numbered for 911-Emergency Services around 1990 (these numbers were not available for my earlier writings). In general, addresses with odd numbers are South of the road and addresses with even numbers are on the North.

Traveling West on O'Brien Road, about one mile from Tennessee 104, you may take a left (South) on the Pleasant Hill Cemetery Road for about 1/2 mile. It is used by the families of Pleasant Hill, by nearby Cedar Grove, and by several other surrounding communities. Several members of the WILLIAM STEWART family with the STEWART surname are buried here (John and his wife, Mollie; Bertha and her husband, Felix Ivy; Artimicha and her husband, William T. McKee; Jack; David; and Jimmy). Several of DAVID and REBECCA's descendants and spouses are buried here, along with many members of families allied with the Stewart family through the generations (but not with the STEWART surname).

On O'Brien Road, continuing West past the Pleasant Hill Cemetery Road about 250 yards, the Mt. Giliad Road turns off to the right (North). Only a few yards later, the hill crests. Just past the crest, the Stewart property begins and is on both sides of the road. The Stewart Cemetery is on the left and behind it is the land farmed by Reuben (son of David and Rebecca and probably the land originally settled by them). David Stewart owned 145 acres of land, according to the 1836 property tax records, but I haven't confirmed if this is the amount of land at this location. Part of the land is owned (in 1993) by Bobbie and H.E. Pierce, Jr., 1295 O'Brien Road, and by H.E. Pierce, Sr. at 1325 O'Brien Road.

The land to the right (North) of the road in this area, I believe, is the location of Arizona's 65-acre farm, which she did not live on (Before William died, he gave each of his children a farm; some raised a family there while others did not).

Going down the hill are 1404 O'Brien (Martin Jordan's residence) and 1500 O'Brien (Callie (McKee) and Ray Kirk's residence). Callie is the granddaughter of Artimicha and this is at least part of Mishy's 52-acre farm. The road curves to the left around 1550 O'Brien (residence of Rev. Doyle Coffman). This is probably still part of Mishy's farm.

Fire Tower Road leads to the right (North). Just past it is 1516 O'Brien, the residence of Lois (Ivy) and Travis Welch. Lois is the granddaughter of John and Mollie (Birchett) Stewart. This is John and Mollie's home place and the original home place of William and Nancy (Peeler) Stewart.

Continuing West, the two houses on the left at 1727 O'Brien (Curtis Gatlin's residence) and 1751 O'Brien (his son) are Ginnie's farm and is probably the location of the store she ran until she sold it.

David's 175 acre farm is next. Two houses, directly across the street from each other are at 1864 O'Brien (North side, belongs to Virginia (Scott) Douglas) and 1865 (South side, belonged to Stella (Scott) Hubbard); both are David's granddaughters. Just a little further down on the North side of O'Brien Road is a decaying house in which Eva (Stewart) Williams (David's third child) lived.

Next is Armeanus' 122 acres, and this concludes the land left to his children by DAVID and REBECCA's son WILLIAM. There are several houses in this area, but my notes were incomplete as to the exact dividing line between William's property and that of Sanders' property.

The next property group is the 204 acres owned by SANDERS STEWART. Before he died, SANDERS sold the property to James W. Gateley. The estate sold some of the property in 1947 to Bill Bearman and two mostly-brick houses were built on the property. Inez and Joe Gasser(?) (no relation to the STEWART family) live in the house closest to the road at 2381 O'Brien. Joyce and Audrain Springer live in the house a little to the West and further back from the road at 2405 O'Brien (there are 3.7 acres at this address). Tom Remmer owns most of the acreage across the road (North of O'Brien), although he lives further down at 4750 O'Brien. According to Mr. Springer, the Gateley property (the SANDERS STEWART farm) continues West from his property for three more houses and East of the Gasser(?) property for two more houses, where it then borders on the property handed down by William.

There are at least two overflowing wells on the property owned by SANDERS STEWART. One is between the Springer's and the Gasser(?)'s and puts out about a 1/2" stream of water. The other is across the street and puts out a 1" stream, enough to create a creek. There are several creeks on the Stewart properties, the largest of which is on Stella (Scott) Hubbard's property.

#### **Information About William Stewart**

WILLIAM was very active in county affairs. He served several times as a grand juror or petit juror, voting on county business. He acted as tax assessor several times. He also helped provide for several indigent families during the civil war.

When WILLIAM died, each of his children got a piece of the farm. Armeanus was the executor of the estate and the bond was also signed by John Stewart, W.R. Peeler, Reuben Stewart, and F.B. Peterson. Note: W.R. Peeler's wife is probably Nancy F., who is buried in TN-Stewart Cemetery.

Stella (Scott) Hubbard's family history sheet lists William as b. 1835 - if so, this whole listing is incorrect. I think she told me "1835 is wrong, that has to be 1805" when she read me the listings over the telephone around 1990.

#### **Information About John Stewart**

John probably never married. He kept William's youngest three children on William's death (they were later taken by Armeanus). John is referred to several times in estate administrator's bonds. Armeanus was the administrator of his estate and securities on that \$2500 bond were Reuben Stewart, Isaac Coffman, Jackson Anderson, I.H. Woodward and William McKay (probably McKee, husband of John's niece Artimicha).

The sale of the estate brought in \$459.43. Of that, \$4.00 went for a coffin and \$20.00 for gravestones. Also paid were the 1880 taxes and Dr. Trice for "medical."

Some other references to a John Stewart (not necessarily ours):

- ! Listed on the 1880 mortality table having died of pneumonia.
- ! Sold some of the first property sold in Lexington, TN.
- ! Listed as one of the persons to settle the area before it was a county (in the History of Henderson County).

My original notes showed John died on 3/30/1880, but the Stewart Bible clearly says April.

### **Information About Sanders Stewart**

See the note above under "WILLIAM" for the description to SANDERS' farm. See Chapter 9, "THE FAMILY OF SANDERS STEWART AND MARY B. (\_\_\_\_) STEWART."

### **Information About Reuben Stewart**

Little is known about Reuben Stewart, except that he lived in the area behind the Stewart Cemetery (see description to property, above). Sarah (Stewart) Scott told her daughter, Stella (Scott) Hubbard, about picking cotton for Reuben.

### **Information About the Sisters**

We still haven't identified the sisters, if there are really sisters. Stella Hubbard remembers "hearing talk of Barrows," so the marriage of one girl to a Barrow is a very strong possibility. There were several Thomas Barrow (Barr)'s in the mid-1800's Tennessee Census. William Stewart served as the administrator of a Thomas Barrow estate in 1862.

The Stewart Bible contains a reference to what looks like "Pauline."

### **A Circuit Judge and an Indian Princess**

Joyce (Ivy) Springer told me the following story on 7/7/1993:

Her great-great-grandfather was a Circuit Judge and would ride the circuit carrying a domestic bag with the papers in it and a stool to sit on. She thinks her sister, Lois, still has that bag and perhaps some of the papers.

Note: Joyce's great-grandfather is David who married Rebecca. David and Rebecca's oldest son, William, was a Justice of the Peace.

Joyce (Ivy) Springer told me the following story on 7/7/1993:

When the Choctaw and/or Cherokee Indians were being driven from their log cabins in North Carolina and Eastern Tennessee, several of them stopped along the "Trail of Tears." One of the stops was at a creek behind the store belonging to Joyce's grandfather's great-grandfather (who was also a Circuit Judge). The Indians asked if they could camp for several days and her ancestor gave his permission. One of his sons fell in love with the Chief's only daughter (the princess). The son offered the Chief a Holstein cow, two white mules, a new wagon and a blanket for her. The Chief consented and performed a wedding ceremony. Two of the princess' brothers stayed in Tennessee to be sure the "white man" treated her well. They are believed to have married white women and had families. "And that's how we are all part Indian," Joyce said.

In respond to my question, Who are "we all," Joyce's response included she and her sister, Stella and Virginia, the McKee family, and others.

Notes: Joyce's grandfather's great-grandfather would be David's father. The generation conflicts by one with the information above.

My research in World Book Encyclopedia indicates it was the Cherokee Indians who called their move the "Trail of Tears" and it happened in the winter of 1838-1839. The U.S. Government forced the Cherokee to sell their land in the southern Appalachian Mountains when gold was discovered on the territory. The Cherokee, along with Chickasaw, Choctaw, Creek and Seminoles became part of the "Five Civilized Tribes" in Indian Territory (now Oklahoma) and formed their own government, which lasted until Oklahoma became a state.

Summary: This was too late for David's wife, Rebecca, to have been the Indian princess. The Peeler family was a well-established white family, so William's wife, Nancy Jane, is not the Indian.

---

Chapter 26  
The Family of  
**WILLIAM B. GRANT and SARAH (WOFFORD) GRANT**  
(Parents of NATHANIEL GRANT)

**WILLIAM B. GRANT** (b. c1778 SC, d. 10/9/1847 Columbus, GA) m. c1817 prob. Franklin Co. GA to **SARAH WOFFORD** (b. 5/2/1800, d. 5/2/1882 Ryo, Gordon Co., GA). Children include: Nathaniel, William, Richard, and Charlotte. No history is available on William's parents. See Chapter 53 for parents of Sarah.

---

**1 NATHANIEL GRANT** (b. 1810-1818 in Georgia, d. 2/1/1865 in Gap Township) m1. 12/6/1842 Cass Co GA **Margaret Lucinda Vandiver** (b. c.1824 in South Carolina, d. 1859 Gap Township. Five children: Sarah, Georgia, Margaret Charlotte, Mary, Lucinda. m2. **Elizabeth Wacaster** (b. \_\_\_\_\_, prob d. 1880-1900). Children: Robert H., Birdean (Bird). See Chapter 13, "THE FAMILY OF NATHANIEL GRANT AND MARGARET LUCINDA (VANDIVER) GRANT."

---

**2 WILLIAM GRANT** (b. c1820 Habersham Co GA, d. c1854-55 Montgomery Co AR) m. **Margaret Elizabeth Collum** (daughter of **Soloman Collum** and **Mary E. (Cluster) Collum**).

**2-1 LYDIA ARLEE GRANT** (b. 1846 Cass Co GA, d. 1875/76 Montgomery Co. AR) m. 9/4/1870 Montgomery Co. AR to **James M. Cox**. Lydia's granddaughter (who?) said she had very pretty red hair.

**2-2 WILLIAM BURDENE GRANT** (b. 2/2/1849 Cass Co. GA d. 2/4/1926 Mena AR) m. 9/3/1875 in Waco TX to **Mary Elizabeth Fredona "Donie" Williams**.

**2-3 JAMES THOMAS "SOLOMAN" GRANT** (b. 2/2/1849 Cass Co. GA) m2. 1873 in Amity AR to **Nancy Caroline (Tucker) Garner**.  
One of his descendants:  
**2-3-???? RICHARD GRANT** of Silver Springs, NV, who is responsible for the Grant and Vandiver research in this document.

**2-4 JOHN ROBERT GRANT** (b. 3/8/1852 Montgomery Co AR, d. 1/19/1920 Mena AR) m. 8/29/1879 in Amity AR to **Nancy E. Garner** (daughter of **Nancy C. Garner** who is the wife of **James Thomas Grant**).

**3 CHARLOTTE GRANT** (b. 1822/23 Habersham Co GA) m. **Levi Vandiver** (the son of **Manning C. Vandiver**, subject of Chapter 27 and sister of **Margaret Charlotte Grant**, daughter of the above **Nathaniel Grant** and subject of Chapter 13). Moved to Montgomery Co. AR and somewhere else by 1870. Their children are enumerated in Chapter 27: William, James, Sarah, Mary "Polly" and Levi.

**4 RICHARD "GEORGE WASHINGTON" GRANT** (b. 8/26/1823 Habersham Co. GA, d. 1/26/1905 Montgomery Co. AR) m1. 1848 in Cass Co. GA to **Clarinda Amy Elizabeth Ritchie** (b. Clarksville TX). Children: Myra, Sarah, Mary, Margaret, Nellie, Thomas. m2. 12/19/1870 in Montgomery Co. AR to **Elizabeth (Coleman) Foshee**.

**4-1 MYRA GRANT** (b. c1849 Cass Co. GA). Not listed after 1860.

**4-2 SARAH ELIZABETH GRANT** (b. 3/20/1852, d. 2/12/1916, bur. Jones Cemetery Clark Co. AR) m. c1875 **Benjamin Franklin Jones**.

**4-3 MARY "POLLY" GRANT** (b. c1854 Montgomery Co. AR, d. c1868).

**4-4 MARGARET GRANT** (b. c1856 Montgomery Co. AR, d. c1868).

**4-5 NELLIE GRANT** (b. c1858 Montgomery Co. AR, d. c1868).

**4-6 THOMAS STERLIN GRANT** (b. 7/20/1862 Montgomery Co AR, d. 5/20/1947 Montgomery Co. AR)

m. 9/21/1884 to **Liza Jane Josephine Collum**.

Note: Clarinda, Polly, Margaret, and Nellie all died near Clarksville TX in Red River Co. TX and were buried on the same day (c1868).

**5 LYDIA A. GRANT** (b. 1826, d. 3/25/1892 Gilmer Co GA) m. 1852 in Gordon Co. GA to **Marmaduke**

**Swann**. Children include:

**5-1 WILLIAM B. SWANN** (b. 1853 Gilmer Co. GA)

**5-2 SARAH JANE SWANN** (b. 1861 Gilmer Co. GA)

**5-3 TATUM SWANN** (b. 1863 Gilmer Co. GA)

**5-4 THOMAS SWANN** (b. 1865 Gilmer Co. GA).

**6 JOHN H. GRANT** (b. 1829) m. 1856 in Gordon Co. GA to **Mary** \_\_\_\_\_. Lived in Ft. Smith, AR in 1886. A Captain with CSA Army Company H. 18th, Georgia Regiment Infantry.

**7 ROBERT R. GRANT** (b. 1830 GA). Unmarried in 1880. Served for CSA Co. I 36th Regiment Georgia.

**8 MARGARET JANE GRANT** (b. 1834 GA). Unmarried in 1882.

**9 THOMAS JEFFERSON GRANT** (b. 4/1838 Cass Co. GA) m. 12/28/1873 in Gordon Co. GA to **Missouri**

**Warwick**. CSA Cpl. Co. I, 36th Regiment, GA.

**9-1 ANDREW JACKSON GRANT** (b. 10/1874 Gordon Co. GA).

**9-2 LILA GRANT** (b. c1876 Gordon Co. GA).

**9-3 CHESTER GRANT** (b. 1879 Gordon Co. GA).

**9-4 GEORGE GRANT** (b. 4/1884 Gordon Co. GA).

**9-5 PLUMES? GRANT** (b. 2/1887 Gordon Co. GA). (female).

**9-6 WILLIAM GRANT** (b. 9/1889 Gordon Co. GA).

**9-7 HOWARD GRANT** (b. 5/1892 Gordon Co. GA).

**10 ANDREW JACKSON GRANT** (b. 8/25/1842 Cass Co. GA, d. 2/16/1933 Gordon Co. GA, bur. Grant Farm Cemetery). m. **Frances Elizabeth (Walraven) Ballew**. Was Sgt. for CSA Co. I, 36th Regiment. Frances' children by a previous marriage:

**Clyde O. Ballew** (b. 4/1880).

**Shirley Ballew** (b. 12/1887).

**Ester Ballew** (b. 4/1890).

**11 SARAH GRANT** (b. 1843 Cass Co. GA) m. 1/4/1880 Gordon Co GA to **Martin L. Evans**. Moved to TX.

**12 M. GRANT** (female) (b. 1845 Cass Co. GA, d. young).

#### Family History Notes:

None.

#### Research Notes:

The Grants operated a plantation between Fairmouth and Ranger, Georgia.

William commanded Company C in the Georgia Infantry in the Mexican War. In the Florida War (1836-1837), he commanded the Georgia Mounted Volunteers, Captain Grant's Company Battalion. He was a Captain in the U.S. Army, volunteering in Fayette Co., GA 1120/1846 and serving until his death in 1847.

Sarah collected a pension of \$20.00 a month beginning 10/10/1857 and had to reapply for it after the Civil War.

Nathaniel, Richard and Charlotte moved from Gordon County, Georgia to Montgomery County, Arkansas between 1850 and 1852. William joined them between 1852 and 1854 (when he died).

#4 Richard is buried in Mt. Tabor Cemetery east of Glenwood, AR, along with his son Thomas and other relatives.

William Tatum Wofford represented Sarah when she petitioned for a land grant in 1851, when she applied for a pension on William's military record, and was the administrator of her will.

#2-2 and #2-3 dates of birth: They are twins. James' death certificates states 2/8/1847 while William's states 2/2/1849. William's daughters said their father went by the date in the old Bible (James could neither read nor write). According to census records, 1849 is correct. (From Richard Grant's research).

#4 Richard "George Washington" Grant sued for custody of the children and property of #2 William Grant and apparently won. The two oldest boys lived with him in 1860. The daughter, Lydia Alee lived with the Collums.

Chapter 27  
The Family of

**MANNING C. VANDIVER** and \_\_\_\_\_ (\_\_\_\_\_) **VANDIVER**  
(Parents of MARGARET LUCINDA (VANDIVER) GRANT)

**MANNING C. VANDIVER** (christened 1/17/1792 Wahallah SC, d. 7/29/1863 AL or 9/18/1870 Gordon Co GA) m1. \_\_\_\_\_ (b. \_\_\_/\_\_\_/\_\_\_, d. \_\_\_/\_\_\_/\_\_\_). Children: Alfred, William, Margaret Lucinda. m2. c1830 prob. **Elizabeth B. Crawford** (b. c1800). Children: Enock, James, Elizabeth. See Chapter 54 for Manning's parents. No history is available on his first wife's parents.

**1 ALFRED G.B. VANDIVER** (b. c1815 GA, d. \_\_\_/\_\_\_/\_\_\_) m. 3/15/1849 in Cass Co GA to **Margaret Crawford**.

**2 WILLIAM LEVI VANDIVER** (b. c1823 Anderson Co SC, d. \_\_\_/\_\_\_/\_\_\_) m. 12/6/1843 in Cass (Gordon) Co GA to **Charlotte Grant** (b. c1822/23 Habersham Co GA) (the daughter of **William** and **Sarah (Wofford) Grant**, Chapter 26). The family had moved away from Montgomery Co. AR by 1870.

**2-1 WILLIAM VANDIVER** (b. 1844 Cass Co GA).

**2-2 JAMES W. VANDIVER** (b. c1849 Cass Co GA or 3/1846 Gordon Co GA) m. **Eliza** \_\_\_\_\_.

**2-2-1 WILLIAM VANDIVER** (b. 3/1879 AR).

**2-2-2 THOMAS VANDIVER** (b. 3/1885 AR).

**2-2-3 JOE VANDIVER** (b. 6/1888 AR).

**2-2-4 ROBERT VANDIVER** (b. 6/1888 AR).

**2-2-5 MITTIE ANN VANDIVER** (b. 1/1891 AR) m. **Lee Rogers** (b. c1873 AR).

**2-2-5-1 WILLIE ROGERS** (b. c1898 AR).

**2-2-5-2 CEPHA ROGERS** (b. c1902 AR).

**2-2-5-3 HEIMER ROGERS** (b. c1904 AR).

**2-2-5-4 ARNELL ROGERS** (b. c1907 AR).

**2-2-6** \_\_\_\_\_ **VANDIVER**.

**2-2-7** \_\_\_\_\_ **VANDIVER**.

**2-2-8** \_\_\_\_\_ **VANDIVER**.

**2-2-9** \_\_\_\_\_ **VANDIVER**.

**2-2-10** \_\_\_\_\_ **VANDIVER**.

**2-3 SARAH VANDIVER** (b. c1852 Montgomery Co AR).

**2-4 POLLY VANDIVER** (b. c1856 Montgomery Co AR).

**2-5 LEVI VANDIVER** (b. c1858 Montgomery Co AR).

**3 MARGARET LUCINDA VANDIVER** (b. c.1824 Anderson Co SC, d. 1859 Gap Township) m. 12/6/1842 Cass Co GA to **Nathaniel Grant** (b. 1810-1818 in Georgia, d. 2/1/1865 in Gap Township). Five children: Sarah, Georgia, Margaret Lucinda, Mary, Lucinda. Nathaniel remarried and had three more children. See Chapter 13, "THE FAMILY OF NATHANIEL GRANT AND MARGARET LUCINDA (VANDIVER) GRANT."

**4 ENOCK M. VANDIVER** (b. c1832 Anderson Co SC) m. 1865 **Sarah Frances Richards** (b. 1841, d. 1917).

**5 JAMES S. VANDIVER** (b. 1838 Anderson Co SC).

**6 ELIZABETH VANDIVER** (b. 1843 Cass (Gordon) Co SC).

**Family History Notes:**

None.

**Research Notes:**

#1 Alfred G.B. Vandiver may instead be the son of Matthew Vandiver, a half-brother to Manning.

#2 Levi and #3 Margaret Lucinda are probably the children of Manning. This was the only Vandiver family in Cass Co from 1840 to 1850 and William B. Grant was another early settler of the county.

Charlotte was not living when her mother, Sarah, died in 1882. Her children received her part of Sarah's estate. They had left Montgomery County by 1870 to an unknown place.

#2-2 James W. Vandiver: The 1900 Montgomery County census said 10 children, 7 living. The 1910 census showed 6 living in Montgomery Co. (only five names appear above).

#2-2-5 Mittie Ann Vandiver (b. 1/1891). The 1910 Census showed in the listing for James W. Vandiver: Lee Rogers, 37 b. AR and his children: Willie, 12 (b. c1989 AR); Cepha, 8 (b. c1902 AR); Heimer, 6 (b. c1904 AR); Arnell (b. c1907 AR) -- Willie was born when his mother (Mattie?) was 8?

Chapter 28  
The Family of  
**WILBURN WHITTINGTON** and **ELEANOR McWILLIAMS**  
(Parents of WILLIAM T WHITTINGTON)

**WILBURN WHITTINGTON** (b. d.) m. **ELEANOR McWILLIAMS** (b. d.). Children include William T. Whittington.

---

**WILLIAM WHITTINGTON** (b. \_\_/\_\_/\_\_ AL, d. 8/12/1862 Hampton, Calhoun Co, AR, Civil War) m. Tippah County MS to **REBECCA ADELINE "EMILY" ROWEN** (b. 5/27/1836 AL, d. 1918 in Blevins, AR, bur. Macedonia). Children: Mary, George, Martha. See Chapter 14, "THE FAMILY OF WILLIAM T WHITTINGTON and REBECCA ADELINE "EMILY" (ROWEN) WHITTINGTON."

---

**Family History Notes:**

None

**Research Notes:**

From Genforum.com, 6/9/2002 posting by Doris (dorstan@mindspring.com)  
<http://genforum.genealogy.com/whittington/messages/1354.html> and by Susan Coker (lsue9885@aol.com)  
<http://genforum.genealogy.com/whittington/messages/1231.html>

---

Chapter 29  
The Family of  
**WILLIAM ROWEN, JR. and NANCY (GOOLSBY) ROWEN**  
(Parents of REBECCA ADELINE "EMILY" (ROWEN) WHITTINGTON)

**WILLIAM ROWEN, JR.** (b. c1801-02 SC, d. after 1860, prob. Tippah Co MS) m. 9/9/1819 in St. Clair Co. AL to **NANCY GOOLSBY** (b. 1799 GA, d. after 1860 prob. Tippah Co MS). Children include High, John, James, Felix, Rebecca, Issac, and three other girls. See Chapter 58 for parents of William and CHapter 59 for parents of Nancy.

In 1850, the Rowen's lived in St. Claire County, AL. In 1860, they were in Tippah Co. MS (on page 456 of the census, the same as the William Whittington family).

Census research indicates William Jr. and Nancy Rowen had these children:

\_\_\_\_\_ **ROWEN** (female b. c1820-1825).

\_\_\_\_\_ **ROWEN** (female b. c1820-1825).

\_\_\_\_\_ **ROWEN** (female b. c1820-1825).

**HUGH ROWEN** (b. 1824 AL) m. 10/21/1832 or 1842 to **Elizabeth Buchingson** (b. 1829).

**NANCY \_\_ ROWEN** (b. c1847).

**MARY A\_\_ ROWEN** (b. c1849).

**JOHN W. ROWEN** (b. 1828 AL) m. **Emily** \_\_\_\_\_.

**JAMES ROWEN** (b. 1830 AL) m. 8/6/1855 in St. Clair Co AL to **Amanda Fuller**.

**FELIX ROWEN** (b. 1833 AL).

---

**REBECCA ADELINE ROWEN** (b. 5/27/1836 AL, d. 1918 in Blevins, AR, bur. Macedonia) m. Tippah County MS to **William Whittington** (b. \_\_\_/\_\_\_/\_\_\_ AL, d. \_\_\_/\_\_\_/c1864 Civil War). Children: Mary, George, Martha. See Chapter 14, "THE FAMILY OF WILLIAM WHITTINGTON and REBECCA ADELINE "EMILY" (ROWEN) WHITTINGTON."

---

**ISIAH ROWEN** (b. 1822 AL) m1. 9/19/1844 in St. Clair Co AL to **Margaret Simpson**. m2. 11/14/1860 in Calhoun Co AR to **Sarah Hoggard**.

**Family History Notes:**

None:

**Research Notes:**

It is possible that these are other children:

**Mary D. Rowen** m. 3/1/1842 in St. Claire Co. AL to **John Simpson**.

**Nancy J. Rowen** m. 10/5/1844 in St. Claire Co. AL to **John W. Jones**.



Chapter 30  
The Family of  
**JONATHAN BUFORD STARNES** and **ELIZABETH (MADISON) STARNES**  
(Parents of BENJAMIN MADISON STARNES)

**JONATHAN BUFORD STARNES** (b. 1804 TN, d. ) m. 5/25/1825 or 1830 Jefferson Co. AL **ELIZABETH MADISON**.

Children include Benjamin Madison Starnes. No information is available for either parents.

---

? **BENJAMIN MADISON STARNES** (b. 2/13/1838, d. 3/19/1907) m. 1/24/1854 **EMILY CATHERINE WRIGHT** (b. 11/14/1837, d. \_\_/\_\_/1882). Children include Louetta, George C., Jonathan, Susie, Benjamin, and Beulah.

---

**Family History Notes:**

None

**Research Notes:**

From <http://genforum.genealogy.com/>

12/15/2000 posting by Beverly Kerns (knerns3212@aol.com),

8/8/2000 posting by Rachel Curry (sjwn@swbell.com) (no such account when I e-mailed)

Spelling in the posting is Mattison.

Chapter 31  
The Family of  
**GEORGE CLINTON WRIGHT** and  
**NANCY (McCLURKIN) WRIGHT**  
(Parents of EMILY CATHERINE (WRIGHT) STARNES)

**GEORGE CLINTON WRIGHT** (b. 11/24/1810, d. 1/28/1890) m. 2/26/1835 **NANCY McCLURKIN** (b. 4/6/1815, d. 3/8/1880). Children include Emily. No information is available on George's parents. See Chapter 63 for information on Nancy's parents.

---

**EMILY CATHERINE WRIGHT** (b. 11/14/1837, d. \_\_/\_\_/1882) m. 1/24/1854 to **Benjamin Madison Starnes** (b. 2/13/1838, d. 3/19/1907). Children include Beulah. See Chapter 15, "THE FAMILY OF BENJAMIN MADISON STARNES and EMILY CATHERINE (WRIGHT) STARNES."

---

---

---- Great-Great-Great Grandparents Level ----

Chapter 53  
The Family of  
**NATHANIEL WOFFORD and LYDIA (HOPPER) WOFFORD**  
(Parents of SARAH (WOFFORD) GRANT)

**NATHANIEL WOFFORD** m1. c1789 in Burke Co. NC to **LYDIA HOPPER** (d. after 1852 in GA). Children: William, Charles, Sarah, Charlotte, John, and Thomas. Moved to northern GA around 1890. m2. **Ah-ne-wa-ke** (Cherokee). Children: Alexander, Nancy, Andrew, Jackson. See Appendix B for information on Nathaniel's parents. No information is available on Lydia's parents.

**1 WILLIAM BENTON WOFFORD** (b. 5/13/1791 Franklin Co. GA, d. 6/5/1858 Cornelia, Habersham Co. GA) m1. **Mary Lane**. m2. **Rachel Dill**.

**2 CHARLES WOFFORD** (b. 1793) m. **Agnes Pettit** (a Cherokee Indian) and moved to Indian Territory, OK.

---

**3 SARAH WOFFORD** (b. 5/2/1800, d. 5/2/1882 Ryo, Gordon Co., GA) m. c1817 prob. Franklin Co. GA to **William B. Grant** (b. c1778 SC, d. before 1852 GA). Children include: Nathaniel, William, Richard, and Charlotte. See Chapter 26, "THE FAMILY OF WILLIAM B. GRANT AND SARAH (WOFFORD) GRANT."

---

**4 CHARLOTTE WOFFORD** (b. 1805 GA) m. 8/8/1822 **James Rich**.

**5 JOHN WOFFORD** (b. 10/23/1808 Franklin Co. GA, d. 4/13/1895 Orlando FL) m. 8/23/1829 in Habersham Co GA to **Rebecca Cochran**.

**6 THOMAS J. WOFFORD** (b. 6/6/1812, d. 1904 Etowah Co. AL) m. **Martha Wofford**, granddaughter of **Benjamin J. Wofford** and daughter of **William Hollingsworth Wofford**.

**7 ALEXANDER WOFFORD** m. **Amanda Smith**.

**8 NANCY WOFFORD** m. \_\_\_\_\_ **Wright**.

**9 ANDREW WOFFORD**.

**10 JACKSON WOFFORD**.

**Research Notes:**

Nathaniel was not listed in the 1840 Census of Arkansas. He could have been listed on the Indian Census (the Cherokees called Nathaniel **Ned-de**).

---

Chapter 54  
The Family of  
**EDWARD VANDIVER, SR.** and **CATHERINE (POOLE) VANDIVER**  
(Parents and of MANNING C. VANDIVER)

**EDWARD VANDIVER, SR.** (b. 1748 prob. Prince George, MD, d. 7/20/1837 Anderson SC, bur. Horton Cemetery, Anderson Co SC) m1. **Helena Frost** (b. \_\_\_/\_\_\_/\_\_\_, d. 1788-89 Fairfield District, Anderson Co SC. Children: John, Paul, Sanford, George, Sarah, Matthew, Lampkin, Stacey, Nancy, Armenta. m2. 6/16/1787-89 at Fairfield District SC to **Catherine Poole** (b. c1766 d. 1851 Anderson County SC). Children: Adam, William, Manning, Aaron, Nancy, Ibzan, Enoch, Edward, (all christened in Wahallah, Oconea County, SC) three others. m3. \_\_\_\_\_ **Gorman**. See Appendix C for Edward's ancestors. Catherine is the daughter of Adam Poole.

**1 JOHN VANDIVER** (b. c1771 Fairfield District SC, d. 9/17/1846 SC). m. **Margaret Hubber**.  
1-? **ELAM VANDIVER** (d. 1862).  
1-?-? **J.N. VANDIVER**

**2 PAUL VANDIVER.**

**3 SANFORD VANDIVER** (b. \_\_\_/\_\_\_/c1787, d. 4/18/1847 Townville, Anderson District SC) m. **Susan Acker**.  
3-1 **HELENA T. VANDIVER** (d. Townville 1913) m. 12/8/1829 Anderson SC to **Samuel Brown**.  
3-2 **PETER S. VANDIVER** (b. c1812, d. 1854 of Consumption in Anderson).  
3-3 **JAMES M. VANDIVER** (b. c1815 MS, d. after 6/1900).  
3-4 **EMALINE VANDIVER** (d. before 6/1900) m. **J.R. Cox**.  
3-5 **SUSAN VANDIVER** (d. before 6/1900) m. **John A. Simpson**.  
3-6 **EDWARD W. VANDIVER** (b. c1816, d. 11/25/1837 or 1839 Fair Play).  
3-7 **H.R. VANDIVER** (d. around 6/1900 Townville).  
3-8 **ELIZABETH EARLE VANDIVER** (living in 1900) m. **D.A. Ledbetter**.  
3-9 **MARY C. BRUCE VANDIVER** (d. before 1900).

**4 GEORGE VANDIVER** (b. 1775, d. 9/7/1833 Pickens District, SC) m. **Aseneth Welch**.

**5 SARAH "SALLY" VANDIVER.**

**6 MATTHEW VANDIVER** m. 1859 **Elizabeth Kendrick**. Moved to GA.  
6-1 **ALPHONSO VANDIVER**.  
6-2 **ALMARINE VANDIVER**.  
6-3 **ALBERT VANDIVER** m. **Mary Moss**.  
6-3-1 **WILLIAM FRANKLIN VANDIVER**. Montgomery AL.  
6-3-2 **WILLIE VANDIVER** m. **L.B. Whitefield**.  
6-3-3 **HENRY FRANK VANDIVER**.  
6-3-4 **ROBERT M. VANDIVER**.  
6-4 **ALFRED VANDIVER**.  
6-5 **ARTEMESA VANDIVER**.  
6-6 **DESDEMONA HELENA VANDIVER**.

**7 LAMPKIN VANDIVER.**

**8 STACEY VANDIVER** m. **James McGraw**.

**9 NANCY VANDIVER** m. **Moses Holland**.

**10 ARAMENTA VANDIVER.**

**11 ADAM POOLE VANDIVER** (christened 8/24/1788 SC, d. 2/19/1876 Wahallah SC or Cleveland, Habersham, GA) m. 1/1/1810 **Martha** \_\_\_\_\_ (b. 9/26/1794 Wahallah SC, d. 8/6/1870 Cleveland, Habersham, GA). m2. (unknown). m3. (unknown). Most children born at Tallualh, Habersham GA.

**11-1 GEORGE VARDYMAN VANDIVER** (b. 11/6/1812, d. \_\_\_/\_\_\_/\_\_\_ Robertstown, White Co, GA) m. 1/6/1832 Cleveland GA to **Frankie Frances Wheeler** (b. 1816 Cleveland GA, d. \_\_\_/\_\_\_/\_\_\_ Robertstown GA). Children born Habersham, GA.

**11-1-1 NANCY VANDIVER** (b. 12/8/1833) m. **Wilkes Crane**.

**11-1-2 ADAM P. VANDIVER** (b. 10/5/1835).

**11-1-3 FANSITY "FONZIE" VANDIVER** (b. 1837).

**11-1-4 ANNE VANDIVER** (b. 1838) m. **Judge Wilkes Watkins**.

**11-1-5 CLEAH A. VANDIVER** (b. 1841).

**11-1-6 GEORGE A. VANDIVER** (b. 11/19/1844).

**11-1-7 MARY ELIZABETH VANDIVER** (b. 4/10/1846).

**11-1-8 THOMAS VANDIVER** (b. 2/14/1848, d. 11/16/1923) m. 6/19/1809 **Julia Ann Watson**.

**11-1-9 JOHN FLOYD EDWARD VANDIVER** (n. 10/30/1849, d. 9/23/1924) m. 1/9/1872 **Rhoda Lucinda Souther**.

**11-1-10 JOSEPH LANE VANDIVER** (b. 9/18/1852 Habersham GA, d. 7/24/1946 San Cristobal Taos NM) m. 1/24/1874 in Walsenburg Huerfano CO to **Mary Adeline Denny** (b. 6/10/1858 Jefferson MO, d. 7/20/1946 San Cristobal Taos NM).

**11-1-10-1 GEORGE VANDIVER** (b. 1875, d. 1875 Douglass KS).

**11-1-10-2 GEORGE ALEXANDER VANDIVER** (b. 8/24/1877 Douglas KS, d. 7/6/1962) m1. 6/14/1905 **Grace Rose Ann Souther**. m2. **Mary Jane Atkinson**.

**11-1-10-2-1 BESSIE PAULINE VANDIVER** (b. 7/1/1907 Taos NM) m. 9/1922 **Marion Odis Tucker**. m2. **Tom Vassos**.

**11-1-10-2-2 NANNIE FRANCES VANDIVER** (b. 1/17/1909 Taos NM) m. 10/8/1923) m1. **Roland Odine Tucker**. m2. **Joseph Everett Holman**.

**11-1-10-2-2-? FRANCES HOLMAN**.

**11-1-10-2-3 IRENE FLORENCE VANDIVER** (b. 10/27/1916 Trespiedras, NM) m. 2/1935 **Dallas Henry Smith**.

**11-1-10-2-4 Baby Boy VANDIVER** (b. 1/1923 Taos NM, stillborn).

**11-1-10-3 NANNIE ADELINE VANDIVER** (b. 8/9/1881 White Co GA) m1. 1897 **Evanelson Lamberson**. m2. **Richard Thompson**.

**11-1-10-4 SAMUEL EUGENE VANDIVER** (b. 12/25/1885 White Co GA) m1. \_\_\_\_\_. m2. **Mary** \_\_\_\_\_.

**11-1-10-5 FRANKIE ANN VANDIVER** (b. 5/6/1877 Huerfano CO) m1. **William A. Jones**. m2. **Clifford Sutton**.

**11-1-10-6 EDNA MAE VANDIVER** (b. 1890, d. 1890 Colfax NM).

**11-1-11 WILLIS LAFAYETTE VANDIVER** (b. 10/22/1854). Never married.

**11-2 ALEXANDER N. "ALEX" VANDIVER** (b. 1/1/1814 Tugaloo River GA, d. 9/1/1850 Cleveland GA) m. 12/25/1833 Cleveland GA to **Morning Wheeler** (b. 1816 Cleveland GA, d. 1/19/1889 Cleveland GA). Children born at Cleveland GA.

**11-2-1 MORNING VANDIVER** (b. 10/30/1834, d. 3/16/1916) m. \_\_\_\_\_ **Kitchen**.

**11-2-2 PATSY VANDIVER** (b. 1/10/1836, d. 8/1/1922) m. \_\_\_\_\_ **Stroud**.

**11-2-3 RAINEY VANDIVER** (b. 6/5/1838, d. 9/30/1902) m. \_\_\_\_\_ **York**.

**11-2-4 MARK L. VANDIVER** (b. 11/16/1844, d. 2/18/1908) m. **Althia Loyd**.

**11-3 ALPHOSO L. VANDIVER** (b. 2/2/1815, d. 9/11/1850).

**11-4 JOHN F. VANDIVER** (b. 9/10/1817, d. 1/25/1906) m. **Celia V.** \_\_\_\_\_.

**11-5 CELIA VANDIVER** (b. 1/17/1819, d. \_\_\_/\_\_\_/\_\_\_).

**11-6 HOUSTON SOLOMON VANDIVER** (b. 7/21/1821, d. 1901). (see notes)

**11-7 DEMARCUS "D" VANDIVER** (b. 7/15/1824 Tugaloo River, GA, d. 2/18/1908 Robertstown GA, bur.

Robertstown) m. 2/12/1848 in Cleveland GA to **Sarah M. Boatwright** (b. 10/23/1826 Habersham GA, d. 2/20/1908 Roberstown GA).

**11-7-1 AUGUSTINE VANDIVER** (b. 7/17/1850 Habersham GA, d. 9/10/1940) m. **Blanche Lyle**.

**11-7-2 FRANKLIN VANDIVER** (b. 10/14/1852 Habersham GA, d. 4/19/1896) m. **Rachel Lee**.

**11-8 LURANA VANDIVER** (b. 12/15/1822, d. 8/16/1902).

**11-9 ENOCH VANDIVER** (b. 4/30/1830, d. 3/11/1909).

**11-10 LETTHA VANDIVER** (b. 4/15/1833, d. 4/19/1869).

**11-11 CAROLINE VANDIVER** (b. 3/9/1834, d. 4/29/1869).

**11-12 MATTHEW W. VANDIVER** (b. 10/18/1835 d. 5/14/1843 Tallualh River from snake bite).

**11-13 ANNIE VANDIVER** (b. 12/5/1836, d. 2/18/1929).

**11-14 MATILDA VANDIVER** (b. 10/10/1838, d. 2/18/1920).

**11-15 HUNTER VANDIVER** (b. 5/9/1840, d. 6/6/1930).

**11-16 CARROL VANDIVER** (b. 4/16/1841, d. 10/15/1925).

**11-17 EDNA VANDIVER** (b. 7/16/1844, d. 7/6/1912).

**11-18 DANIEL VANDIVER** (b. 3/5/1847, d. 1/16/1925).

**11-19 EDWARD C. VANDIVER** (b. 4/3/1849, d. 4/21/1911).

**11-20 \_\_\_\_\_ VANDIVER.**

**11-21 \_\_\_\_\_ VANDIVER.**

**11-22 \_\_\_\_\_ VANDIVER.**

**11-23 \_\_\_\_\_ VANDIVER.**

**11-24 \_\_\_\_\_ VANDIVER.**

**11-25 \_\_\_\_\_ VANDIVER.**

**11-26 \_\_\_\_\_ VANDIVER.**

**11-27 \_\_\_\_\_ VANDIVER.**

**11-28 \_\_\_\_\_ VANDIVER.**

**11-29 \_\_\_\_\_ VANDIVER.**

**11-30 \_\_\_\_\_ VANDIVER.**

**12 WILLIAM VANDIVER** (christened 1790 Wahallah SC, d. 8/1/1866 or 5/8/1876 Franklin GA bur.

BroadRiver Cemetery, Franklin) m. **Manda \_\_\_\_\_**. Children born Fairfield SC.

**12-1 BENJAMIN PINKEY VANDIVER** (B. 7/24/1817, d. 4/11/1903 Fairfied SC, bur. BroadRiver) m.

**Mary Brown.**

**12-1-1 MARTHA A. VANDIVER.**

**12-1-2 GEORGE A. VANDIVER.**

**12-1-3 NANCY M. VANDIVER.**

**12-1-4 HARRIET VANDIVER.**

**12-1-5 JOSEPH G. VANDIVER.**

**12-1-5-? ROTHEL VANDIVER**

**12-1-5-?-? C. "BUD" VANDIVER.** 2001 address: Prescott AR

**12-1-5-? CLEO VANDIVER**

**12-1-5-?-? HERMAN C. VANDIVER**

**12-1-5-?-?-1 SAM VANDIVER**

**12-1-5-?-?-2 DUANE VANDIVER.** Current address: Duane and Ann Vandiver, Prescott

AR.

**12-1-5-?-?-3 LINDA VANDIVER**

**12-1-5-?-?-4 RONNIE VANDIVER.** Current address: Ronnie and Terri Vandiver,

Prescott AR.

**12-1-6 JOHN GRAVES YORK VANDIVER** (b. 10/14/1857 Franklin GA, d. 1/1938 Charlotte NC) m.

**Sarah Kelley** (b. 11/15/1858 Broad River area GA).

**12-1-6-1 MINNIE E. VANDIVER.**

**12-1-6-2 OWEN P. VANDIVER.**

**12-1-6-3 ARTHUR L. VANDIVER.**

- 
- 12-1-6-4 **CARRIE M. VANDIVER.**  
12-1-6-5 **ESSIE LOUELLA VANDIVER** (b. 3/15/1886 Franklin GA, d. 6/30/1987 Mirada CA bur. Rose Hill Cemetery, Whittier CA). m. **William Harrison** (b. 12/31/1883).  
12-1-6-5-1 **HAZEL B. HARRISON.**  
12-1-6-5-2 **SARAH W. HARRISON.**  
12-1-6-5-3 **THOMAS G. HARRISON.**  
12-1-6-5-4 **WILLIAM B. HARRISON.**  
12-1-6-5-5 **ROBERT H. HARRISON.**  
12-1-6-5-6 **MILDRED P. HARRISON.**  
12-1-6-5-7 **GEORGE M. HARRISON.**  
12-1-6-6 **OCTIE VANDIVER.**  
12-1-6-7 **ALPHA VANDIVER.**  
12-1-6-8 **JACKSON V. VANDIVER.**  
12-1-6-9 **JOHNNIE VANDIVER.**  
12-1-6-10 **ALMA VANDIVER.**  
12-1-6-11 **WILLIAM VANDIVER.**  
12-1-6-12 **JOSEPH VANDIVER.**  
12-1-7 **AMANDA J. VANDIVER.**  
12-1-8 **JAMES B. VANDIVER.**  
12-1-9 **BENJAMINE S. VANDIVER.**  
12-1-10 **ELIZA C. "KATE" VANDIVER.**  
12-2 **ADELIN VANDIVER.**  
12-3 **MAHALIA VANDIVER.**  
12-4 **LOUISE VANDIVER.**  
12-5 **HARRIET VANDIVER.**  
12-6 **CALLAWAY VANDIVER.**

---

13 **MANNING C. VANDIVER** (christened 1/17/1792 SC, 7/29/1863 AL or 9/18/1870 Gordon Co GA) m1. \_\_\_\_\_ (b. \_\_\_/\_\_\_/\_\_\_, d. \_\_\_/\_\_\_/\_\_\_). Children: Alfred, William, Margaret Lucinda. m2. c1830 prob. **Elizabeth B. Crawford**. Children: Enoch, James, Elizabeth. See Chapter 27, "THE FAMILY OF MANNING VANDIVER AND \_\_\_\_\_ (\_\_\_\_\_) VANDIVER."

---

14 **AARON VANDIVER** (christened 1/4/1794 SC, d. 5/12/1878) m. **Nancy Harris**.  
14-? **ELIZA VANDIVER** m. 9/8/1836 Anderson SC to **John W. B. Shelton**.

15 **ESTER VANDIVER** (christened 1/4/1794 SC, d. 6/7/1898).

16 **IBZAN VANDIVER** (christened 5/15/1796 SC, d. 12/13/1885) m. **Margaret** \_\_\_\_\_.

17 **ENOCH VANDIVER** (christened 5/30/1798 SC, d. 1/3/1889) m. **Nancy** \_\_\_\_\_.

18 **EDWARD VANDIVER, JR.** (christened 6/17/1800 SC, d. 7/1/1895) m. **Sarah J. Haynie**.

19 \_\_\_\_\_ **VANDIVER.**

20 \_\_\_\_\_ **VANDIVER.**

21 \_\_\_\_\_ **VANDIVER.**

**Research Notes:**

Edward was a farmer, a Baptist, and served in the Revolutionary War under General Green at Battle of Eutaw Springs, at Russell's Ferry in 1781, Four Hole Bridge and fought the Torries in guerrilla-style combat (temporary "special forces") several times.

He lived in the Fairfield District SC in 1768, the Spartanburg area in 1769, and on to Pendleton District in 1796, purchasing land near Neal's Creek Church.

Catherine and Helena were also listed as Baptists. His obituary said he was a native of VA.

Sons: 1 John, 2 Paul, 3 Sanford, 4 George, 6 Matthew and 7 Lampkin were Baptist ministers. 4 George was a Revolutionary soldier.

The Fairfield District was the Camden District SC.

The source of these notes is attributed as follows:

1. The first family of Edward: census records, Wellington Vandiver papers, Judith A. Hempel (5302 Manor Oaks Drive, Kingwood, TX 77339), D.A.R., SC tax records, pension of Revolutionary War records, Loudoun County Wills by J.E. King, and cemetery records. Some of the information comes from the Pendleton (SC) Messenger.
2. #11 Adam Poole Vandiver family: family records of N. Frances (Vandiver), Joseph L. Vandiver family records, John H. Vandiver family records, gg-grandson of Adam Poole Vandiver.
3. #11-1 George Vardyman Vandiver's family: gg-grandson John H. Vandiver and gg-granddaughter Frances Holman.
4. #11-1-10 family: Joseph Lane Vandiver family records.
5. #11-1-10-2 family: N. Frances (Vandiver) Tucker family records.
6. #11-2 family: gg-grandnephew of John H. Vandiver family records.
7. #11-7 family: Vandiver family records of John H. Vandiver.
8. #12 William Vandiver family: William B. Harrison.

**Notes on 11-6 Houston Solomon VanDivier**

(from Cornelia VanDivier Barton, 9011 Brittany St, Sorrento LA 70778, (504) 675-5219, barton@advtel.net, e-mail dated 3/11/96):

I located your THE FAMILY OF ELMER ELGERY STEWART AND EUNICE MAE (WILSON) STEWART on the internet, which at first I was just going to read but after noting so much info on the Vandivers I decided to copy so I would have something to refer to, since you asked for changes or additions concerning the material.

My maiden name was VanDiviere and my great grandfather was Houston Solomon VanDiviere (1821-1901), s/o Adam Poole Vandiver (1788-1876), s/o George Vandever (1764-1833) and his wife Mary Ann Poole (c1759-1838). s/o George Vandiveer (d. 1764 Loudoun Co Va) and his wife Anna \_\_\_\_\_, s/o George Vandervour (d. 1759 Kent Co Del) and his wife Elinor ? Hollingsworth. George Vandever (1764-1833) was the younger brother of Edward Vandiver (1748-1837) and this relationship is proved in their pension applications for services in the Revolutionary War. Adam Poole Vandiver collected the balance due on George Vandever's pension in 1867 as his son and heir from the US government. The Vandivers are one of my main families of research. I got hooked on following all of them, especially in the south, when I had to determine which George Vandiver was my ancestor, so I have followed Edward Vandiver's family as well and I have been working on Hollingsworth Vandever (1730-1820) descendants who was the brother to George Vandiveer (d 1764 Loudoun Co Va). Hollingsworth Vandever (1730-1820) also ended up in Pendleton District SC.

Here is the problem, in my research I have located nothing to indicate that William Levi Vandiver or Margaret Lucinda Vandiver were the children of Manning Vandiver (1796-1863) s/o Edward Vandiver (1748-1837). Manning Vandiver was in Edward Vandiver's household in 1820, by 1830 he is again in his father's household this time with a baby daughter. From a Horton book published ca 1880's while this

baby daughter was still living it is known that she was Harriet Vandiver b 1826 daughter of Manning Vandiver and his wife Harriet Williams, daughter of William Williams. It seems that Manning's wife died following the birth of their daughter, and when the Williams died they left an Estate to their granddaughter, Harriet Vandiver, naming Manning Vandiver as guardian. It seems that Manning had brought the baby home to his Mother, Catherine and sister, Esther to care for as infant. This child appears in Edward Vandiver's household (sex & age) in 1830 Census without any other young children. It seems Harriet stayed with her grandmother and Aunt even after Manning was married to Elizabeth Crawford and began a new family. She did not go to Ga with them but remained in SC where she married John C Horton ca 1848 and Manning Vandiver returned to SC to discharge his duties as guardian of her Estate, (Court record). Her Aunt Esther Vandiver (1799-1874), who never married continued to favor Harriet like the child she never had, in the 1860 Census she was located living next door to Harriet and in 1870 Census she was living with Hortons. Enoch Vandiver (1806-1873) was the last single male son of Edward Vandiver and when he died Esther may have inherited Edward Vandiver's property so when Esther died in 1874 she left her Estate to Harriet Vandiver Horton and her daughter Lydia Horton. This may explain why today Edward Vandiver (1748-1837) is shown as being buried in the Horton Cemetery. If William Levi Vandiver and Margaret Lucinda Vandiver had been children of Manning Vandiver and his wife Harriet Williams, it would seem that they too should have been named in their grandfather's, William Williams, Will.

Manning is not the father of Alfred G B Vandiver who married Margaret Crawford, but his Uncle. I wish I could tell you positively who children they were, right now I show them among the descendants of Hollingsworth Vandever (1730-1820) but I am not happy with this especially if Margaret Lucinda Vandiver b 1827 age is correct because then they would not fit the family grouping in the Census that I have them. I noted the 1850 Gordon Co Ga Census reports her age as 26 born 1824 which would fit. I have them listed as the children of Thomas Vandiver (1792-1850/60) and his wife Martha. Thomas was the youngest son of Hollingsworth Vandever (1730-1820) and his second wife Mary E. \_\_\_\_\_. Hollingsworth (1730-1820) was the brother of George Vandiveer (d. 1764 Loudoun Co Va) father of Edward Vandiver (1748-1837).

I am not sure where to begin with the corrections for the Vandiver information, but since Levi and Charlotte were not descendants of Edward Vandiver (1748-1837) I am not sure that you would want it. One thing who ever reported the children of Edward being christened in Walhalla, Oconee Co SC I feel has never actually visited the area where Edward Vandiver settle in 1795 which is Neal's Creek area which on the south side of the City of Anderson SC a good distance and another county from Walhalla SC.

I think I will provide you with a brief view of what my reseach has found. Edward Vandiver was born in Maryland in 1748 according to his pension application R. W. His father, George Vandiveer, goldsmith, purchased "Gleaning" in 1750 from Joshua Harbin in Prince George Co Md and sold it to Edward Villiaris Harbin in 1760 when he was preparing to move to Loudoun Co Va. George Vandiveer, goldsmith, wrote his Will in Aug 1764 and it was proved 9 Oct 1764 Loudoun co Va. It named his wife Anna, and children: Edward, Sarah, Tabitha and Armentia. On 28 Dec 1764 his last child was born, a son named George after his father. Edward begins appearing in Loudoun Co Va Tithable List in 1769 with Sanford Gorham. In 1772 Sanford Gorham named his daughter Sarah Vandiver in his Will, which was proved 1773. In 1773 and 1774 Edward Vandiver appears in Ann Gorham's tithables but in 1775 he has his own household. It appears Edward married first Sarah Gorham, definitely by 1772, and two child lived to adulthood from this marriage Sarah b 1774 Va who married James McGraw ca 1791 in Fairfield Dist SC and John Vandiver (1774-1846). Both these children named a child after Sanford Gorham who would have been their maternal grandfather, before their younger brother became a famous minister. Second Edward Vandiver married Helena Turley (c1760-1789) who was the daughter of Ignatius Turley and granddaughter of Paul Turley of Fairfax Co Va. Paul Turley died in 1772 and named Helena in his Will. In 1774 Ignatius Turley moved to Loudoun Co Va from Fairfax Co Va. They were married ca 1775, definitely by Mar 1776 when Helena was named in lease/ deed with Edward Vandiver and his daughter Sarah. The last court record located for Edward Vandiver was in Aug 1778 when he and Helena sold the lease/deed back to Wm Lane. By Mar 1779 Edward Vandiver is settled in Craven (later Fairfield Dist) SC preparing to serve in Rev. War. Statement given by Edward's brother George's wife in 1830's stated she observed him taking leave of his wife at the Meeting House. This marriage produce: George H Vandiver (1779-1866) who moved to Tn by 1820; Nancy b 1783 who was reported to have married Moses Holland; Paul Vandiver (1784-1840/50); Sanford Vandiver (1786-1847); Matthew W Vandiver (c1788-1858) who moved to Ga; Lambkin (c1789-1850/60) who moved to Ga. By Jun 1789 Helena had died, as Edward Vandiver married Catherine Poole (1765-1851) and they had William Vandiver (1790-1876); Aaron Vandiver (1794-1878); Manning Vandiver (1796-1863); Esther Vandiver (1799-1874) single; Ibzan Vandiver (c1801-1885); Edward Vandiver (1806-1881); and Enoch Vandiver (1808-1873) single. Edward's younger brother George remained in Va when Edward moved to SC and served in Rev. War there for which he received a pension. In 1783 he decided to follow his brother to SC where he me and married Mary Ann Poole (1759-1838), older sister to Catherine Poole. Their children : Phoebe b c1786/87, Adam Poole Vandiver (1788-1876), Armentia b 1790/1800; Helena (1794-1857) and Mary b1790/1800, and Enoch George Vandiver b.1800 d. aft 1880 in Ark. Proof of the relationship between George Vandever (1764-1833) and Adam Poole Vandiver is located with George Vandever's pension records (which Wellington Vandiver located) in that in 1867 the US government paid Adam P Vandiver of Habersham Co Ga the balance due on George's pension as his son and heir. Houston Solomon VanDiviere (1821-1901) reported his mother as Martha Whiting b 1794 d 1840/41 first wife of Adam Poole Vandiver married 1810 and settled in what was to become Habersham Co Ga, at the time it was Indian land. Some report Martha's Indian name was "The Dove" and a tradition has been carried out by one branch of the family to care for her grave and that of her brother "Gray Eagle" in the mountains of N. Ga. Adam had settled on the river that was the boundary between Ga/SC. Adam P Vandiver and Martha had George, Alexander, John F, Celia, Houston Solomon, De Marcus, Lurana, Wm E.C., Adam Jr, Matthew W (1835-1843), Matilda C, and Hunter that lived to be counted from this first marriage in Census. Also a grave A. V. 1810/1811, and Alphonso F b ca 1815 d bef 1820. Adam married 2nd Amy who was the mother of Annie, Daniel, Edward Carroll. She died before 1859 when Adam married Arianna Wilkins. He may have adopted Carolina Cooper, but he never had 30 children that lived to adulthood. Note Edward's children born 1779 to 1795 were born in Fairfield Dist SC, the rest were born in Pendleton Dist SC that was to become Anderson Co SC. It was George Vandever (1764-1833)'s son Encoh George Vandiver who married Nancy Bates, daughter of Stephen Bates who moved to Cherokee Co Ga by 1834, then 1852 to Ark. It appears that the records that were shared with you have Edward's brother George confused with his son George. The correct relationship between Edward and George, Rev. soldiers as brothers was being reported in 1900 but by 1960 things had been mixed up by careless research. I have shared most of the information that I am giving you with Judith A Hempel even though she is not a descendant of these lines. My research has been a process of begining with the stories and researching the records to build the facts and using the most reliable

source.

Since you may have an interest in Hollingsworth Vandever (1730-1820), he was the brother of George Vandiveer d. 1764 Loudoun Co Va, goldsmith. Their parents were George Vandervour who died 1759 Kent Co Del and his wife Elinor ? Hollingsworth. The family had moved to Kent Co Del between 1740/43 when George Vanderford first appeared on the tax list. Their son George, goldsmith, did not move with the family and it maybe the reason he did not share in the property like his brothers: John, Matthew, and Hollingsworth but received funds from his father's Will. Hollingsworth was born in Maryland, probably Queen Anne Co, since it appears George and Elinor sold property there in ca1740. The Queen Anne Md records indicat George had brothers Charles, William and Thomas at least. I have not developed the family lines of John and Matthew brothers of George and Hollingsworth, but records in Kent Co Del indicated both died in Kent Co Del. Tax records inicate John was married in the 1750's then single then married again. One of them may have had a son named George who was becoming an adult ca 1758 when their father George Vandervour wrote his Will as he describes himself as Sr while his own son George was living in Maryland.

Hollingsworth began appearing on the tax list in 1752 Kent Co Del and was on it until 1766 when his name was crossed off. He was next located in Rowan Co NC 1778 tax list and since his oldest son Matthew Vandiver (1752-1855) reported in his Rev. War pension application that he had come to Rowan Co NC when he was about 20 yrs old (1772) the family may have been in the area since that time. Next Hollingsworth Vandever was located on 1787 Wilks Co Ga tax list but gone by 1791 when he probably moved to Pendleton Dist SC. His will dated 1816 named as his children: Matthew, Elinor, George, Jonathan, Kerizah, Hollingsworth Jr, Polly, Betsy, and Thomas. These may be just his children that were known to still be living in 1816, Matthew had stayed in NC, George was in Ga then moved to Tn, then Ala, and only Jonathan, Hollingsworth and Thomas were in SC with him. Age wise it appears the first two were from his first marriage and others from his second marriage.

I have searched the New Castle Co Del Vandivers and I have not located any records to indicated that William Vandever (1656-1719) was related to our George Vandervour (d.1759 Kent Co Del). This family I suspect may be related to those in New Castle Co Del but not direct descendants.

Edward m3. \_\_\_\_\_ Gorman was mentioned to me on the telephone 7/31/1999 by Terri Vandiver.

---

Chapter 58  
The Family of  
**WILLIAM ROWEN, SR. and NANCY (GORDON) ROWEN**  
(Parents of WILLIAM ROWEN, JR.)

**WILLIAM ROWEN, SR.** (b. \_\_\_/\_\_\_/c1765-70, prob PA, d. 1842 Tishomingo Co. MS) m. 1789 SC/VA  
**NANCY GORDON** (b. 1765 SC, d. 1856 in Tishomingo Co. MS). No history is available on William's  
parents or on Nancy's parents.

Both William and Nancy left wills which mention children, believed to be:

**ROBERT ROWEN** (b. \_\_\_/\_\_\_/\_\_\_, d. before 1848).

**THOMAS ROWEN** (b. \_\_\_/\_\_\_/\_\_\_, d. before 1848) m. 1/13/1831 **Ruthie Roland**.

**SAMUEL ROWEN** (b. \_\_\_/\_\_\_/1804, d. \_\_\_/\_\_\_/\_\_\_) m. 12/2/1823 in Jefferson AL to **Polly Ann Pullen**.

**JAMES ROWEN** (b. \_\_\_/\_\_\_/\_\_\_, d. \_\_\_/\_\_\_/\_\_\_) m. \_\_\_/\_\_\_/\_\_\_ in St. Claire Co. AL to \_\_\_\_\_ (b.  
\_\_\_/\_\_\_/\_\_\_, d. \_\_\_/\_\_\_/\_\_\_).

**HENRY ROWEN** (b. \_\_\_/\_\_\_/\_\_\_, d. \_\_\_/\_\_\_/\_\_\_).

**MARY "POLLY" ROWEN** (b. \_\_\_/\_\_\_/\_\_\_, d. \_\_\_/\_\_\_/\_\_\_) m. 11/13/1820 in St. Claire Co. AL to **Daniel Taylor**  
(b. \_\_\_/\_\_\_/\_\_\_, d. \_\_\_/\_\_\_/\_\_\_).

**REBECCA ROWEN** (b. \_\_\_/\_\_\_/1797 in Chester Co. SC, d. \_\_\_/\_\_\_/\_\_\_) m. \_\_\_/\_\_\_/\_\_\_ **Joseph A. Byers** (b.  
\_\_\_/\_\_\_/\_\_\_, d. \_\_\_/\_\_\_/\_\_\_).

---

**WILLIAM ROWEN, JR.** (b. c1801-02 SC, d. after 1860, prob. Tippah Co MS) m. 9/9/1819 in St. Clair Co.  
AL to **Nancy Goolsby** (b. 1799 GA, d. after 1860 prob. Tippah Co MS). Children include High, John,  
James, Felix, Rebecca, Issac, and three other girls. See Chapter 29, "THE FAMILY OF WILLIAM  
ROWEN, JR. AND NANCY (GOOLSBY) ROWEN."  

---

**Research Notes:**

In 1790, the Rowen's were in York County \_\_\_\_\_. They were in Chester County SC in 1797. They were in  
the Pendleton District SC in 1806.

William Rowan purchased 80.05 acres of land in Jefferson Co. AL on 2/7/1828 from Anderson & Polly  
Robertson. Witnesses were Sherwood Holly (not believed to be related), Junior and Issac Goolsby (see  
Issac, below).

**WILLIAM ROWEN, SR.** had a brother, Samuel (b. 1764 PA), who applied for a Revolutionary War Pension.

The source of these names is the will of **William Rowen, Sr.** written in 1842 and probated in 1846 (per  
**Doris (Osburn) Millican**, 4/8/1988).

---

Chapter 59  
The Family of  
**ISSAC(?) GOOLSBY and ELIZABETH (MANN) GOOLSBY**  
(Parents of NANCY (GOOLSBY) ROWEN)

**ISSAC GOOLSBY** (b. 1771 VA, d. after 1850 census, prob Jefferson Co AL) m. 6/26/1798 in Oglethorpe Co, GA to **ELIZABETH MANN (MANES?)** (b. 1781, d. 2/1859 in St. Claire Co. AL). (St. Claire and Jefferson counties are adjacent.) No information is available on Issac's parents or on Elizabeth's parents.

Census research indicates several possible children of **ISSAC** and **ELIZABETH**:

**JOHN GOOLSBY** (b. 1823 AL) m. **Eliza** \_\_\_\_ (b. 1828 SC). Was with Issac in 1850 Census.  
**James Goolsby** (b. 1848 AL).

**Mary Goolsby** (b. \_\_\_\_ ) m. 9/8/1831 in Jefferson AL to **Wilbourn Whittington**.

**Elizabeth Goolsby** (b. 1811 GA) m. 10/30/1835 **John Taylor**. Probably moved to MS with Rowen's.

---

**NANCY GOOLSBY** (b. 1799 GA, d. after 1860 prob. Tippah Co MS) m. 9/9/1819 in St. Clair Co. AL to **William Rowen, Jr.** (b. c1801-02 SC, d. after 1860, prob. Tippah Co MS). Children include High, John, James, Felix, Rebecca, Issac, and three other girls. See Chapter 29, "THE FAMILY OF WILLIAM ROWEN, JR. AND NANCY (GOOLSBY) ROWEN."

---

**Vinny Goolsby** m. 2/6/1834 in Jefferson Co AL to **Adam E. Kennedy**.

**Mildred Goolsby** m. 2/19/1835 in Jefferson Co AL to **Elvin H. Flaherty**.

**Effie Goolsby** (b. 1809 GA) m. 1/28/1836 in Jefferson Co. AL to **John K. Hagood**.

**Josiah Goolsby** (b. 1819 GA) m. **Susan** \_\_\_\_\_.

**Jefferson Goolsby** (b. 1824 GA) m. **Adeline** \_\_\_\_\_.

**Research Notes:**

A "Mary Goolsby" married a "Wilbourn Whittington" on 9/8/1831 in Jefferson Co. AL. This may be a part of the Whittington family.

---

Chapter 63  
The Family of  
**JAMES McCLURKIN** and  
**CATHERINE (CUNNINGHAM) McCLURKIN**  
(Parents of NANCY (McCLURKIN) WRIGHT)

**JAMES McCLURKIN** (b. c1788, d. 10/24/1830) m. c1800 **CATHERINE CUNNINGHAM** (b. c1788, d. 10/18/1845 AL). Children include Nancy. For more information about James' parents, see Appendix D. No other information is available on Catherine's parents.

---

**NANCY McCLURKIN** (b. 4/6/1815, d. 3/8/1880) m. 2/26/1835 **George Clinton Wright** (b. 11/24/1810, d. 3/8/1880). Children include Emily. See Chapter 31, "THE FAMILY OF GEORGE CLINTON WRIGHT and NANCY (McCLURKIN) WRIGHT."

---

**JAMES WALTER McCLURKIN, SR.** (b. 1824 Laurens Co. SC, d. 3/24/1864 Drew Co. AR) m. **Minerva Paralee Starnes** (b. 5/26/1831 Talladega Co. AL, d. 4/13/1891 Stephens, AR).  
?-1 **MARGARET ANN McCLURKIN** (b. 1851) m. **Bob Brummett**.  
?-2 **ELLA McCLURKIN** (b. 1852) m. **Jim Brummett**.  
?-3 **GEORGIA McCLURKIN** (b. 1854, d. young).  
?-4 **JAMES WALTER McCLURKIN, Jr.** (b. 1856, d. 1874).  
?-5 **JOHN DEAN McCLURKIN** (b. 9/22/1858) m. **Lee Hope Rebecca Hodnett**.  
?-6 **SAMUEL PERRY McCLURKIN** (b. 8/3/1861) m. **Victoria Lee Curry**.

**Research Notes:**

JAMES and Minerva moved from Talladega Co. AL to Arkansas. He was a farmer, and a private in Company F 31st Alabama Volunteers Infantry in the Civil War.

Minerva is the daughter of **Jonathan Buford Starnes** and **Elizabeth (Madison) Starnes**. See Chapter 30.

Notes on James Walter from Biographical Family Histories of Southwest Arkansas. Referenced to Carline McClurkin Lester, Route 1 Box 805, Camden, AR 71701. (870) 836-2817.

---

**APPENDIX A**  
**RESEARCH ON THE DAVID AND REBECCA STEWART FAMILY**  
(An Extension of Chapter 16)

The Stewart family ancestors enumerated in Chapter 16, "THE FAMILY OF DAVID STEWART AND REBECCA \_\_\_\_\_ STEWART" are original research by the author and a paid researcher and rely upon "best guesses" available based on census and other records in Henderson Co. TN census district 1 (northwest part of county, near the Pleasant Hill community).

Research findings and reasoning are presented so that the reader can determine the validity of the conclusions stated.

**Information About David and Rebecca Stewart**

Judging by the ages of the children (born over a 29 year period from 1805 to 1834), DAVID could have been married twice. However, this idea loses merit based on statements from Stella Hubbard: "It is definitely known in the family that William, John and Reuben are the children of David and Rebecca." Could Rebecca as the mother of all the children be assumed?

**Possibilities About David's Ancestors and Family**

DAVID STEWART was born in North Carolina, so his parents were probably there when DAVID left. They probably died there.

We have identified persons who may be related to David Stewart, possibly at the level of brother(s). Both of these possibilities are linked with families which are also linked with Rebecca. See "Possibilities About Rebecca's Ancestors and Family", below.

Merrill Stewart (b. c1790-1800 prob. NC, d. 1841 NC) married Catherine Richardson (described below), whose family settled in Henderson Co. TN beginning around 1854.

James Stewart (b. c1792 NC, d. c1857-1850, prob. AL) probably married Rachael \_\_\_\_\_ (b. c1808 SC) and had children Sarah E. (b. c1838 AL), Jackson B. (b. c1840 AL), Kady (b. c1843 AL) and Rebecca A. (b. c1847 AL). The family, without James, appears on the 1850 census of Henderson County. Dudley Flake (d. 1862) was appointed guardian of these children. Dudley's sister, Mouring J. Flake, married James' House and lived in Mississippi (other connections with the House family, see below).

**Possibilities About Rebecca's Ancestors and Family**

REBECCA's maiden name could have been Sanders. John Sanders lived nearby. This would have provided the names of two of REBECCA's sons, John and Sanders.

REBECCA's maiden name could have been Richardson, linked with the family of John Richardson (b. 1753 NC, d. after 1810 NC) and Mary L. (Stokes) Richardson (b. 1761 ? d. 1848 GA). Their children were Sallie, Polly, Lucy, Susan, Jeannette, Catharine, Nancy, Peter, Rhoda and Sanders.

! Sanders is the name of one of REBECCA's children and the name of one of Sallie's children. It is obviously a Richardson "family" name.

! Catherine married Merrill Stewart (b. \_\_\_\_\_, d. c\_\_\_\_ NC) (relation, if any, unknown) and named one of children James Sanders Stewart (b. 1830, d. 1893).

- 
- ! This James Sanders Stewart married Mary Ann Brazwell. She was the sister of Irwin Daniel M. Brazwell. Daniel was the second husband of Elizabeth (Caraway) Stewart (first name of first husband and relationship, if any, unknown). Elizabeth was the child of Nancy Richardson and William T. Caraway.
  - ! In 1870, Daniel Brazwell lived with James B. Cheshirs before purchasing Alexander Hardin's (Martin's nephew and only heir) share of the Martin Stewart (relation, if any, unknown) estate. Daniel and Elizabeth Brazwell eventually moved to Clark Co. AR, Van Co. TX, Saline Co. AR and settled in Hot Spring Co. AR. Elizabeth died 1/8/1911 in Arkadelphia and was buried in a "Pleasant Hill" cemetery.
  - ! Sallie Richardson married James Barber (see Barber/House below).

REBECCA's maiden name could have been Barber.

- ! Tapley Barber (b. c1814, d. 3/1880) lived next door to REBECCA STEWART in 1850.
- ! On the other side of REBECCA (b. c1788 NC, age 62 at this time) was Samuel House (b. c1815 NC).
- ! On the other side of Samuel House was this family:  
Henry House (b. c1783 SC); wife Ellen (?) House (b. c1800 VA); Rebecca Barber (b. c1768 VA); Mary Barber (b. c1833 TN) and James \_\_\_\_\_ (b. c1837 TN). Rebecca Barber is the correct age to be the mother of Rebecca (?) Stewart (wife of David Stewart) and the mother of Ellen (?) House. The problems with this idea: (1) Rebecca is 32 years older than "sister" Ellen; (2) The family moved from VA to NC and back to VA before coming to TN (Rebecca Barber b. VA 1768, Rebecca Stewart b. NC 1788, Ellen House b. VA 1800). If Rebecca Barber was the wife of William Barber (as was on the 1840 Census), they came to TN between 1830 and 1840, a few years before David and Rebecca Stewart -- this is possible.
- ! Tapley Barber bought land (1854) from Henry House. REBECCA's son JOHN (#2 above) witnessed the transaction.
- ! REBECCA's son WILLIAM (#1 above) bought land (1858) from Tapley Barber.
- ! REBECCA's son WILLIAM (#1 above) signed the security bond on the estate of Thomas J. Barber on 10/1/1860.

Could it be: Henry (at age 15) and Rebecca (Barber) House (at age 20) were Rebecca's parents?)

### **Information About Other Stewart Families in Henderson County Tennessee**

Census records for Henderson Co. TN between 1830 and 1860 show three Stewart families living in three different areas of the county. G. Tillman Stewart, identified these as:

- ! CENTERHILL bunch -- lived south of Lexington and north of what is Chester County today (census district 11). These are the ancestors of Bernice Mannes and Eunice Goddard.
- ! PALESTINE bunch -- lived just southwest of Lexington (northern part of census district 6 and perhaps some of 10 or 11). These are the ancestors of G. Tillman Stewart and Gaggie Stewart.
- ! MIDDLEFORK bunch -- lived in the southern part of today's Henderson county and just north of today's Chester County (southern part of census district 6 and perhaps part of 5 and 12 (Chester County)) (Reagan).

He completely left out our ancestors, which I'll call:

- ! PLEASANT HILL bunch -- lived in the northwest corner of Henderson County (census district 1 and perhaps part of district 7).

### **Census and Tax Records Research**

The Henderson County courthouse burned in 1895, leaving only a few records in the 1800's. Almost all the

work on family history is based on Census.

I am hoping that someone with a similar set of work can eventually help me match some detail and take the family history back further. The work done for me by Mrs. L.T. (Laura) Waddle is a good starting point and points to some leads to follow.

One thing we're trying to do is to determine the origin of Sanders Stewart's name. In 1830, there were six houses between John Stewart and John Sanders, M 1780-1790, F 1770-1780, F 1800-1810, F 1815-1820. This last female could be Mary, future bride of Sanders. John Sanders owned 91 acres and one slave in 1836. In 1840, John Sanders was in district 4, very close to today's Chester County, and had M 1780-1790, F 1770-1780, F 1830-1835. The 1850 Census shows John, b. 1790 NC and Susan b. 1800 VA.

Some of the work is summarized above. Here are some of the basis for it.

### **Henderson County Census -- 1820**

None of the Stewart families appear to be related to us.

### **Henderson County Census -- 1830**

The 1830 Census (fourth census of the USA) does not use enumeration districts. This makes it impossible to identify the exact location of the houses. Furthermore, no names are given other than the head of household. No dates or places of birth are given. The number of persons, male or female, within certain age groups is given, which allows some sense of who might have resided in the household when compared to later census.

The 1830 Henderson County Census lists three STEWART households.

- ! Joseph Stewart -- M 1790-1800, F 1800-1810, F 1815-1820, M 1825-1830.
- ! Thomas Stewart -- M 1800-1810, F 1810-1815, F 1820-1825, F 1825-1830.
- ! John Stewart -- M 1760-1770, M 1800-1810, F 1800-1810, M 1820-1825, M 1820-1825, F 1825-1830.

Joseph's and Thomas's families have not been thoroughly evaluated in our search. They may be related to our family, but SANDERS (b. c1815) is not either of the males. These names do not appear in later census as heads of household, which indicates they died or moved away. However, the children (names not available) may appear on the later census.

The listing for John is most likely a couple with two boys and a girl and one of the couple's father. This is probably the same listing as the John in district 5 in 1840 with the death of the elder member and two new children. As far as we know, John (son of David and Rebecca) never married, but if he did, this could be the listing for him, a wife who died before 1840, her father, and a son who married before 1840. If the older man is David, then where is Rebecca (b. 1788)? Could she and David be somewhere else?

### **Henderson County Tax List -- 1836**

As a supplement to information in the Census, tax records can offer additional information. They indicate the name, amount of any land owned, and the number of poll taxes paid. Here are most of the 1836 property tax listings for Henderson County district 1.

- ! David Stewart, District 1, 145 acres, 1 poll
- ! John Stewart, District 1, 1 poll
- ! William Stewart, District 1, 1 poll

This tax lists allows us to confirm DAVID's presence in Henderson County by 1836. David, John and William along with two other property owners are duplicated in the listing. Elias Stewart is in district 6 with

one poll.

### **Henderson County Census -- 1840**

The 1840 Census (fifth census of the USA) is similar to the 1830 Census in its problems, but enumeration districts are defined. This makes placement of families much easier. The district number is in parenthesis ().

The 1840 Henderson County census lists five Stewart families:

- ! (1) William Stewart -- F 1780-1790, M 1800-1810, M 1810-1820, M 1810-1820, M 1810-1820, F 1820-1825, F 1830-1835.
- ! (7) John Stewart -- M 1810-1820, F 1810-1820.
- ! (6) Shadrack Stewart -- M 1810-1820, F 1820-1825, M 1835-1840.
- ! (6) Elias Stuart -- M 1780-1790, F 1780-1790, M 1820-1825, M 1825-1830.
- ! (5) John Stuart -- M 1790-1800, F 1790-1800, M-1820-1825, M 1820-1825, M 1830-1835, F 1830-1835, M 1835-1840, F 1835-1840.

REBECCA (b. c1788) is probably the eldest member of William's family. William was born 1805. The next three males are a puzzle, but they could include Sanders (b. 1815), Reuben (b. c1825), and one other male (?). The two youngest girls are probably DAVID's and REBECCA's youngest children: a daughter who married \_\_\_\_\_ Barrow and a daughter who married Theophilus? Guthrie?. The names Martha Barrow and Elizabeth Guthrie are living with William in later census and they match ages from these daughters. The male with the missing name could be Theophilus? Guthrie?.

DAVID was not on the 1840 Census. So he probably died between 1836 and 1840.

John Stewart (7) could be Jackson Stewart (district 6) on later census. Otherwise, we can't place him. He may have moved out of the area.

Shadrack Stewart (b. 1818), his wife Violet A. (b. c1820) and son Morgan A. (b. 1840) appear on later census. Shadrack is probably the oldest son of Elias.

Elias Stewart (b. c1792), wife Rachael (b. c1790), and sons Absolum (b. c1822) and James (b. c1828) appear on later census.

This is probably the 1830 John Stewart listing that we can't match with ages. It's in today's Chester County. The eldest male is no longer in the household (he would be 70 to 80 years of age, so he probably died). The dates of birth are pretty well set at M b1800, F b1800, M 1820-25, M 1820-25, F b1830 (this explains the discrepancies) and two new members since the 1830 census: M 1835-1840, F 1835-1840. Several of these children probably appear on the 1850 census as heads of households.

### **Henderson County Census -- 1850**

The 1850 Census is the first really useful research tool. First and last names for all residents in the household, along with their sex, age, and place of birth are noted. An approximate year of birth can be estimated and matched with previous census. In the listings, the last name is the same as the first person listed unless noted by lastname, firstname notation. The district number is the first item in parenthesis.

The 1850 Henderson County Census listed 13 Stewart families.

- ! (1) Sanders Stewart 1815 NC, Mary 1822 SC, William D 1842 TN, John 1845 TN, James 1849 (9 months) TN.
- ! (1) Rebecca Stewart 1788 NC, William 1805 NC, John 1807 NC, Reuben 1834 NC, Guthrie, Elizabeth

- 1837 TN, Barrow, Martha A. 1846 TN.
- ! (6) Shadrack Stewart 1818 TN, Violet A 1820 TN, Morgan M 1840 TN, William H 1842 TN, Hardy M 1844 Tn, Lucinda J 1846 TN, Mary F 1848 TN, John E 1849 TN, Mullins, Lucinda 1815 TN.
  - ! (6) Elias Stewart 1795 SC, Mary 1800 NC.
  - ! (6) James Stewart 1827 TN, Mary 1826 Tn, Rachael 1846 TN, Mary 1848 TN.
  - ! (6) Absolum Stewart 1822 Tn, Rebecca 1828 TN, Sarah 1846 TN, Willis 1849 (4 months) TN.
  - ! (6) Jackson Stewart 1825 TN, Polly 1826 MI, Richard 1839 TN, Eliza 1842 TN, Harris 1844 TN, Silas 1847 TN, Sarah C 1849 TN.
  - ! (8) Thomas Stewart 1822 SC, Nancy 1822 SC, John 1842 TN, Perlina 1846 TN, Sarah 1848 TN.
  - ! (8) Melton B. Stewart 1819 SC, Mary 1818 NC, Perlina 1859 (9 months) TN.
  - ! (10) George 1823 AL, Mary A. 1822 NC, Nancy A 1846 TN, Mary 1849 TN.
  - ! (11) Eunice Stewart 1794 GA, Ezekiel 1827 AL, Martin 1828 GA, Hardin, Martha 1822 AL, Hardin Alexander 1843 FL, Hardin Martha 1846 FL.
  - ! (12) Danse, Mary 1797 TN, Danse, William 1830 TN, Danse, Samuel 1833, Stewarts: Elizabeth 1825 TN, Thomas 1844 Tn, James 1846 TN, Mary E. 1848 TN.
  - ! (17) Rachael Stewart 1808 SC, Sarah 1838 AL, Jackson B 1840 AL, Kady 1843 AL, Rebecca 1847 AL.

The SANDERS STEWART listing is that of our ancestor. The dates for William Dave and John Thomas are accurate matches. The name Mary doesn't correspond with the Melissa Nelson Stewart Bible, however. No references have ever been found to the Bible's references to John Sanders Stewart. We didn't know about James.

REBECCA appears first because she is the oldest, but this is the WILLIAM STEWART household with other relatives. Reuben was born closer to 1825. The Guthrie and Barrow girls are probably Rebecca's granddaughters from her two girls.

The Shadrack Stewart family is consistent with other years. Lucinda Mullins, I am guessing, is a sister to Shadrack or Violet. James, Absolum, and Jackson are obviously Elias' children.

Elias's wife is either Rachel Mary or Mary Rachel. It's Mary on this census and Rachel on the others.

Thomas came to Henderson County between 1840 and 1842 and Milton between 1840 and 1849 (when children were born). They are brothers, according to James Stewart (see below). This is just east of district 1, so they could be related to our ancestors. Mary is probably the daughter of Alexander Taylor (b. c1871) (see 1860 Census and note from James Stewart). The author received a letter in August 1992 from Nanette (Stewart) Meyers of Midwest City, OK, who feels Thomas J, Milton, and James F. Stewart were brothers, children of Jack (John?/Jackson) and Lottie Stewart, who moved to Tennessee from South Carolina in the very early 1800's.

George was a school teacher and lived very close to Lexington.

Eunice Stewart is probably a widow. Ezekiel and Martha are probably her kids and Martin probably is too, but he was born between the other two and in a different state. Alexander and Martha are probably Martha's kids.

The Danse family is obviously a mother or grandmother with three children/grandchildren, one of which is a widow Stewart with three children. District 12 is located in what is now Chester County.

Rachael Stewart is obviously a widow, possibly of James Stewart (c1792 NC). James Flake was made guardian of his children in 1860-1862. (However, the ages of these children indicates only one would still be a minor between 1860 and 1862). District 17 is in the north central part of the county.

---

**Henderson County Census -- 1860**

The 1860 Census seems to be slightly less accurate for our Stewart family, even though it contains more detail on names. The 1850 and 1870 census dates of birth fall into place better and make more sense.

- ! (1) John Stewart 1809, Rebecca 1783, Barnes, Martha A 1845, Reuben 1825.
- ! (1) Sanders Stewart 1810, Mary 1828, William D 1842, John T 1845, James H 1847, Telemachus 1854, Reuben C 1858.
- ! (1) William Stewart 1804 NC, Nancy J. 1829 NC, Amenis 1853 TN, Artemisia 1848 (1-1/2 yrs) TN.
- ! (6) Jackson Stewart (1819), Mary (1832), Richard (1840), Eliza (1843), Matthews, D.W. 1854, Busy, Martha (1818).
- ! (6) S.W. Stewart 1828, H.C. 1843, Jane 1845, Harrison 1845, Sarah 1849, James 1850, Henry 1852, Robert 1855, Mary 1860 (2 months), Wadley, David (1847).
- ! (6) Elias Stewart 1790, Rachel 1789.
- ! (6) J.R. Stewart 1827, Mary N. 1825, R.E. 1847, M.J. 1848, B.P. 1850, J.L. 1852, N.A. 1855, J.J. 1856, W.A. 1858.
- ! (7) Beralie Stewart 1834, Elizabeth 1836, Margaret 1859.
- ! (8) Milton Stewart 1818, Mary 1816, P.F. 1850, M.J.C. 1855, Alexander, Taylor 1772.
- ! (11) James Stewart 1831, M.A. 1836, A.G. 1857, A.F. 1859.
- ! (12) Catharine Stewart 1802, M.C. 1822, R.M. 1832, J.R. 1832, W.R. 1839, A.M. 1842.

There are several Stewarts listed with other families:

- ! (1) C.A. Stewart 1858 TN with the David T. Spain family.
- ! (5) A.V.A. Stewart 1848 TN with the Mary Dewberry family and J.E. Record (1843 TN, brother to Mary).
- ! (6) M. Stewart 1839 TN with the S.C. Smith family and Stephen Hart (1849 TN).
- ! (6) William Stewart 1841 with J.S. Ross family.
- ! (7) William Stewart 1834 (school teacher) lives with the Brooks Beal family.
- ! (17) Kiddie Stewart (female) 1844 lived with the R.C. Fuller family.

The John Stewart is David's and Rebecca's son. Rebecca is still alive (she's 77). Martha Barrow (rather than Barnes) is probably her granddaughter. The age of Reuben is more in line with that of John's younger brother. There is no female close enough in age to be John's wife.

Here's our Sanders, this time with two young children. The boys are 18, 15, 13, 6, and 2. That prompts us wonder if Mary is the mother of only the youngest two or three and Sander's second wife. Were the younger children hers by a previous marriage and took the Stewart name only for the Census?

Here's William, 56 years old, starting a family at age 49. The children's names are misspelled. They're supposed to be Armeanus and Artimicha (Mishy).

The first four names on the Jackson list and the fourth through ninth names in the S.W. Stewart listing match the 1870 listing. It is assumed the census enumerator intend for the listings to read:

- ! S.W., H.C., Jane, DW Matthews and Martha Busy.
- ! Jackson, Mary, Richard, Eliza, Hanson, Sarah, Hames, Harry, Robert, Mary, David Wadley.

Even with these corrections, there are some changes in Jackson Stewart's listing. The wife's name is now Mary (born MS 1832 (1820 on 1870 census)), rather than Polly (born MI 1826). However, Polly is a common nickname for Mary. Hanson and Harry are from the names in 1870.

The S.W. Stewart listing is a new family without a mother. Martha Busy is probably S.W.'s sister-in-law. Who is D.W. Matthews?

Elias and Rachel are now 70 and 71 and live alone. In 1870, they will be around 80 living with Jackson and his large family.

Beralle is Burell Stewart and is the brother of Thomas Jefferson Stewart and Milton Stewart, according to James Stewart. The Beralle Stewart family is also new with this Census listing. The daughter is one year old.

Milton Stewart's father-in-law is probably Alexander Taylor (d. 1860-1870). Milton's children are Pelina F. and Mary J.C. (1870 census names).

J.R. Stewart is James R., wife Mary N. and children Rachael E., Mary J., Bedy P., James L., Nancy A., John J., and William A. (from the 1870 census). According to a note from James Stewart, James lived at James Franklin's father-in-law's, William T. Blow, in 1850.

James Sanders Stewart, wife Mary Ann (Brazwell) and sons Alexander George and Atlas Fillmore. His mother is Catharine (Richardson) Stewart (district 12), whose children in TN are Mahala Carolina (b. 1827), Roseanna Margaret (b. 1829), John R. (b 1835 d Civil War), William Robertson (b. 1839), Alfred Merrill (b. 1841). Catharine's other children (who didn't come to TN) were Nancy (b 1832) and Parthenia Dorthea (b. 1836). The father was Merrill Stewart, who was listed in the 1840 Census of Anson County, North Carolina.

**Henderson County Tax List – 1862**

Here is another good supplement to show property ownership.

- ! Catharine Stewart, district 12, 200 acres
- ! Ezekiel Stewart, district 14, 137-1/2 acres
- ! James S Stewart, district 11, 197 acres
- ! John Stewart, district 1, 178 acres
- ! Milton Stewart, district 8, 159 acres
- ! Sanders Stewart, district 1, 206 acres
- ! William Stewart, district 1, 430 acres
- ! A.M. Stewart, district 11, 30 acres

**Henderson County Census -- 1870**

- ! (1) Milton Stewart 1816 SC, Mary 1817 NC, Pelina F. 1850 TN, Mary J.C. 1856 TN.
- ! (1) Nancy M. Stewart 1839 TN, Barr, Tene F 1849 TN (Farmer), Barr, Martha 1850 TN, Barr, Mary J 1869 (11 months) TN.
- ! (1) William Stewart 1805 NC, Nancy J 1829 NC, Ananius 1854, Artunich 1859 TN, Arizona 1861 TN, David 1864 TN, Virginia 1867 TN, John 1868 TN.
- ! (1) John Stewart 1809 NC.
- ! (6) James R. Stewart 1827 TN, Mary A 1826 TN, Bedy P 1851 TN, James L 1853 TN, Nancy A 1856 TN, John 1856 TN, William A. 1858 TN, Permeley H. 1861 TN, Matilda L. 1862 TN, George W. 1863 TN, Marian H. 1869 TN.
- ! (6) Richard W. Stewart 1841 TN, Arminta J 1844 TN, James H 1863, Mary E 1866, Ada L 1868, William H 1869 (10 months), Threadgill, Lucy 1853 TN.
- ! (6) William H. Stewart 1842 TN, Eliza F. 1846 TN, Joseph L. 1866, L.J. 1869.
- ! (6) Jackson Stewart 1812 TN, Mary 1820 MS, Liza M. 1844 TN, Hanson 1845 TN, Sarah 1849 TN, James F 1851 Tn, Harry 1853 TN, Robert 1855 TN, Mary 1860 TN, Manda 1861 TN, Lee 1865 Tn, Smith, John L. 1845 VA, Elias 1792 SC, Rachel 1790 NC.
- ! (11) James Sanders Stewart 1830 NC, Ann Mary 1835 NC, ALex G. 1857, Atlas F 1859 TN, Brownlow

1861 TN, Catherine E 1865 TN, Lewis L 1869 TN.

- ! (12) Alfred M. Stewart 1842 NC, Catharine 1803 NC, Mahala C. 1822, Rosanah M. 1828 NC.
- ! William Stewart 1839 NC, Margaret 1851 TN, Albert H. 1858 TN, Paterson, Eric 1856 TN.

Stewart's living with other families:

- ! Sarah E. 1839 AL with James White family and Andrew Willis.
- ! Elizabeth 1840 NC is living with the William T. Caraway family and Fredric S. Williams.

The only major change in Milton's listing is a move from district 8 to district 1.

The Nancy M. Stewart doesn't fit any previous listing. Is the Martha Barr the same as the Martha Barrow from previous William Stewart listings?

The William Stewart listing shows his family is growing. It misses only Tennessee, who died young and date not known. Once again, the enumerator misspelled Armeanus and Artimicha's names. Rebecca was listed in the 1860 Census, but not the 1870 Census, so she probably died during that time.

John is now living alone. He never married.

James R.'s family is still growing. Racheal (b. 1846) and Mary (b. c1848) are old enough to have their own families.

Richard is Jacksons' son (from 1860 census). He is now married and has his own family. The only reasonable connection for Lucy Threadgill is Arminta's sister.

This William H. is probably the son of Shadrack.

Jackson Stewart's age is different on the 1850, 1860 and 1870 Census and Mary's is different in 1860 and 1870. Richard now has his own family (see listing, above). Eliza in 1860 is now Liza M.

James Sanders Stewart's family is still growing.

Elizabeth Stewart is the daughter of William and Nancy, widow of \_\_\_\_ Stewart. Her second marriage was to Daniel Brazell. Nancy Caraway was a Richardson.

Alfred Merrill, is the son of Alfred Merrill Stewart and Catharine (Richardson) Stewart. Mahala C. and Rosanah M. never married. William Stewart (district 12) is Catharine's son.

**Nancy Berry (as possible wife of Sanders Stewart):**

The 1830 Henderson County Census listed no Barry or Berry family. The first mention was the 1836 tax list, which reported David N. Barry in district 1 with no land, but one poll and one slave.

The 1840 Census listed three Barry families:

- ! (1) David Barry -- M 1800-1810, F 1810-1820, M 1830-1835, M 1830-1835, M 1835-1840.
- ! (10) H.G. Barry -- M 1810-1820, F 1800-1810, F 1820-1825, F 1830-1835, F 1835-1840.
- ! (10) Lewis D. Barry -- M 1810-1820, F 1810-1820, M 1810-1820.

The 1850 Census lists three Berry families:

- ! (9) George Berry -- 1829 TN, Nicy 1826 TN, Mary I 1847 TN, Nancy 1849 TN (too young for Sander's

wife).

- ! (9) Phoebe -- 1805 SC, James 1836 TN, Eliza J 1843 TN (widow & children of David)
- ! (1) Wily Berry -- 1833 TN, living with Nancy Roberts (blind, 1800 TN), (prob. son: Richardson Roberts (1826 TN) and Leonidus Gulliesie (1840 TN). (I have no idea who they are).

The 1870 Census lists only one Berry:

- ! Phoebe Berry -- 1805, living with the family of John W. Hinson. The Hinsons are John W. 1837, Eliza J. 1844, Martha S. 1863, James T. 1864, Lewis D. 1868 and Mary L. 1870.

The children in David Berry's house in 1840 are probably George, Wiley and James. The Phoebe in the 1850 Census is close to the age of the woman in the 1840 listing, James' age is fine and the girl, Eliza J wasn't born until after the 1840 Census. So this is all probably the same family. Eliza obviously married John W. Hinson.

H.G. lived just north of Lexington, which puts him only a few miles from the David and Rebecca Stewart families. The 15-20 year-old girl could be the Nancy Berry who married Sanders. In order for this to be true, Sanders would have to be living with William in 1840 (as noted above). If this is true, the date of marriage is 1840-1842.

Neither Lewis nor H.G. is listed in 1850 or later. Lewis D. is obviously related to at least David, since David's daughter, Eliza, named a son Lewis D. H.G.'s age is about the same, so he could very well be a brother, also.

All the Barry spelling changes to Berry in 1850.

Stella Hubbard remembers "hearing talk" of the Berry family.

[The SANDS STEWART in this line could be the father of my SANDERS STEWART]

**Additional Information On Stewart Lines**

**From: Lourie Formby III ([Lourie.Formby@msfc.nasa.gov](mailto:Lourie.Formby@msfc.nasa.gov)) (April 1999)**

215 Stormy Drive  
New Market, Alabama 35761

JOHN STEWART was born circa 1762 in North Carolina. It is not known when he moved to South Carolina but his war record states that "he marched from Darlington to Charleston". He served in the American Revolution for fourteen months and fought in the Charleston area until late 1782.

\*John Stewart first married Ann Stanley (ca. 1780.) Daughter of Sands and Zilpha (Edwards) Stanley. John and Ann produced two known sons, Shadrack and Sands Stewart and two known daughters, Nancy and Zilpha. There are indications of a third son but no information has been found for him. He was not named in John Stewart's will and is assumed to have died before 1837. \*(See pg 14, Shadrack Stewart Book, 1992, By Rosemary F. Lovell)

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND ANN (STANLEY) STEWART:

SHADRACK STEWART

Sands Stewart

Nancy Stewart

Zilpha Stewart

Author's Note: Here is Lourie's lineage:

? John Stewart Sr (b. c1740, d. 1818 Dobbs NC)

?-? John Stewart Jr. (b. 1762-3, d. 1838 Davidson Co SC) m1. Ann Stanley (b c1780). Ann is the daughter of Sands Stanley (b. NC) and Zilpha Edwards. Sands Stanley is son of John Stanley.

?-?-? Shadrack Stewart (b. 1780-1784 SC, d. after 1849 MS) m1. Sarah ?. m2. Amy C. Jordan.

?-?-?-? Henry Jackson Stewart (b. 1819 SC)

?-?-?-?-? Mary Jane Oakmulgee Stewart (b. c1858 MS (now Pearl River County))

?-?-?-?-?-? Margania Pearl Stockstill (b. 1881 MS)

?-?-?-?-?-?-? Harvey B. Stuart (b. 1908 Pine Grove MS)

?-?-?-?-?-?-?-? Patricia Dell Sutuart (b. 1933 Pine Grove MS)

?-?-?-?-?-?-?-?-? Lourie N. Formby III (b. 1964 Picayune MS). Current

Address: 215 Stormy Drive, New Market, Alabama 35761

[Lourie.Formby@msfc.nasa.gov](mailto:Lourie.Formby@msfc.nasa.gov)

?-?-? Nancy Stewart (b. c. 1782)

?-?-? Sands Stewart (b. c1784)

?-?-? Zilpha (b c.1786)

?-?-? indications of a third son

This information is evidently from p. 14 of the "Shadrack Stewart Book, 1992, by Rosemary F. Lovell.

Extensive information is posted by Larry Stanley, April 10, 1999 at 18:26:30 (search for 1892.html) at

<http://www.genforum.genalogy.com>.

#### Additional Information on Stewart Lines in Henderson County TN

[Note: The JAMES SANDERS STEWART is too young to be my SANDERS STEWART, but this is another line settling in Henderson County TN].

From: <http://genforum.genealogy.com/cgi-genforum/pageload.cgi?Sanders::stewart::1995.html>

Posting by: Marilyn Bailey Lott [nunt@usit.net](mailto:nunt@usit.net)

My Stewart line starts with Alfred Merrill Stewart Sr. who died in N.C. in 1841. He was married to Catherine Richardson, the daughter of John Richardson (Rev.War) and Mary L.Stokes. After the death of Alfred Merrill, Catherine was said to have killed a black man in N.C. after he insulted her. She then loaded a wagon with their 8 children and came to Henderson Co. Tenn. They lived there until there deaths. I have names of all the children and their spouses, and most dates on them. All the children were born in Anson Co. N.C.

There names as follow's:

1.Parthenia Dorothea Stewart 1837-1928 (my line) married Robert Tillman Bailey

2.Mahala Caroline Stewart 1827

3. Roseanna Margaret Stewart 1829

4. James Sanders Stewart m. Ann Caraway

5. Nancy Angeline Stewart 1832 m. Steven Preslar

6.John R. Stewart 1835-1864 died in Andersonville Prison Ga.

7. William Robison Stewart 1839-1904 m. Margaret Susan Bailey

8. Alfred Merrill Stewart Jr. 1841-1913 m. Rebecca Harper.

Does anyone have these connections? I would like to find out more on Alfred Merrill Stewart Sr. and where he is buried His wife Catherine and some of the Children are buried in the Preslar cemetery in Henderson Co. Tenn. Marilyn Bailey Lott [nunt@usit.net](mailto:nunt@usit.net)

#### Additional Information on Stewart Lines

From: James Stewart ([jb4318@aol.com](mailto:jb4318@aol.com)) (February 1999)

John C. Stewart (b. 1796SC, d. Carrol Co TN c1850) m. Lety(Lettie?)? (b. c1774, d. prior to 1850).

? Milton (b. 1819 SC) m. Mary Taylor? (based on Alexander Taylor living with Milton in 1860 Census)

? Edward (b. 1821 SC)

? Mary (b. 1823 SC)

? Thomas Jefferson (b. 1824 SC d. Civil War) m. (Carrol Co TN) Nancy Smith

? James Franklin Stewart (b. 1826 SC d. 1885 Cato (White Co) AR) m.

?-?????-?James Stewart (who sent this e-mail)

? Burrell Stewart (b. Carrol or Henderson County TN)

? Joab Stewart (b. Carrol or Henderson County TN)

? Nancy Stewart (b. Carrol or Henderson County TN)

? Elizabeth Stewart (b. Carrol or Henderson County TN)

? Levi Stewart (b. Carrol or Henderson County TN).

Note: James Franklin Stewart was witness to probate of Salias Asbury Stewart (b. 1852 SC) m. Annie Smith.

James also said Lucinda Catherine Ross (see Catharine in 1862 property taxes) married Edward Thomas Stewart. On Lucinda's death, married Nancy Von Smith.

---

**APPENDIX B**  
**THE ANCESTORS OF NATHANIEL WOFFORD**  
(An extension of Chapter 53)

**WILLIAM WOFFORD** (b. 1728 Rock Creek MD, d. c1823 Toccoa Falls GA and his grave has a DAR marker) m. **MARY** \_\_\_\_\_. Children: Nathaniel, James, Benjamin, Charlotte, Ann, Mary, Sarah.

---

**1 NATHANIEL WOFFORD** m1. c1789 in Burke Co. NC to **LYDIA HOPPER** (d. after 1852 in GA). Children: William, Charles, Sarah, Charlotte, John, and Thomas. Moved to northern GA around 1890. m2. **Ah-ne-wa-ke** (Cherokee). Children: Alexander, Nancy, Andrew, Jackson. See Appendix B for information on Nathaniel's parents. See Chapter 53 "THE FAMILY OF NATHANIEL WOFFORD and LYDIA (HOPPER) WOFFORD."

---

**2 JAMES WOFFORD**. Did not marry (his will names his parents and siblings).

**3 BENJAMIN J. WOFFORD** (b. c1768, d. 5/12/1836 Habersham Co CA) m. Burke Co. NC to **Mary Hollingsworth** (daughter of **Jacob Hollingsworth** and **Mary** (\_\_\_\_) **Hollingsworth**). They moved to the Wofford Settlement.

**4 CHARLOTTE WOFFORD** m. **Thomas Baker**.

**5 ANN "NANCY" WOFFORD** m1. **William Clark**. m2. **William Bright**. They moved to the Wofford Settlement.

**6 MARY WOFFORD** m1. \_\_\_\_\_ **Lewis**. m2. **William Witherspoon** of Burke Co. NC. They moved to the Wofford Settlement.

**7 SARAH WOFFORD** m. **David Gillespi** (son of **Henry Gillespi**). It's not known if they stayed in NC or went to GA.

**Research Notes:**

The Wofford's went to Georgia Indian Territory in 1793 and built Wofford Station, a fort in the northeast corner of Banks County. It was the first white settlement in northeast Georgia. When it was inspected it "commanded four rifles, 3 muskrats and two fussions" worth about 14 pounds (around \$35). The name of the fort later changed to Fort Carnes, but the area is still known as the Wofford Settlement. Only a small stone remains (it is refuted to be the foundation of the old gatepost).

A survey in 1796 put the fort in Cherokee Indian territory, rather than in the state of Georgia. "General Wofford" (William in his 70's) rode horseback to present a petition to President Jackson. In 1804, the "Treaty of Tellico" (also known as the "Four Mile Purchase") returned a four by 23 mile strip of land to Georgia, that strip including Wofford Settlement.

**APPENDIX C**  
**THE ANCESTORS AND FAMILY OF EDWARD VANDIVER**  
 (An extension of Chapter 54)

The earliest known Vandiver ancestor of Eunice Wilson Stewart is Jacob Vandever. Here is the chart showing decedents:

JACOB VAN DER WEER (b. around 1635 Netherlands)  
 WILLIAM VANDEVEER (b. 1659 DE)  
 GEORGE VANDIVER, SR. (b. about 1680 VA)  
 GEORGE VANDIVER, JR. (b. about 1720 PA)  
 ☎ EDWARD VANDIVER (b. c1748 MD) (See Chapter 54)  
 MANNING VANDIVER (b. c1790 SC) (See Chapter 27)  
 MARGARET LUCINDA VANDIVER GRANT (bc1824 SC/AR) (Ch 13)  
 MARGARET CHAROLTTE GRANT (b. 1852 AR) (Ch 6)  
 JOHN NATHANIEL WILSON (b. 1877 AR) (Ch 3)  
 EUNICE MAE WILSON STEWART (b. 1902 AR) (Ch 1)

The "father" in Chapter 54 is **EDWARD VANDIVER, SR.** (b. c1748 prob. Prince George, MY, d. 7/20/1837 Anderson SC, bur. Horton Cemetery, Anderson Co SC), who had 21 children by two wives.

EDWARD's parents were:

**GEORGE VANDIVER, JR.** (b. about 1720 \_\_\_\_ PA, will dated 8/16/1764 Loudon VA) m2? **ANN** \_\_\_\_\_.

Children:

**EDWARD VANDIVER** (b. 1740) (See Chapter 54).  
**SARAH VANDIVER**  
**TABITHA VANDIVER**  
**AMENTIA VANDIVER**  
**GEORGE VANDIVER, III** (b. 12/28/1764 Loudon, VA, d. 1833 Pickens SC). A Revolutionary War soldier. Was not listed on George's will since he was born after George died. A descendant of Sanford, Edward's son by **Helena Frost**, lists as a son of **George** and Ann.

Edward's grandparents were:

**GEORGE VANDIVER, SR.** (b. about 1680 \_\_\_\_, will probated 2/22/1759 Kent Co. DE) m. **ELINOR HOLLINGSWORTH**. George was a goldsmith. Children:

**HOLLINGSWORTH VANDIVER, SR.** (b. 1730 DE or MD, d. 3.17/1820 Pendleton District, SC). (His obituary in the Pendleton (SC) Messenger says he lived in Anderson SC for 28 years and MD before that).

**GEORGE VANDIVER** (b. c1720). See above.

**MATTHEW VANDIVER**.

**JOHN VANDIVER** (b. 1750 DE, d. ? bur. IN) m. 1/9/1773 Rowan Co. NC to **Amelia Speer**.

**ESTHER VANDIVER**.

**RACHEL VANDIVER**.

**ELEANOR VANDIVER** m. \_\_\_\_ **Whitby**.

**BENJAMIN VANDIVER** (b. 1740 DE) m. 7/14/1765 Rowan Co. NC to **Ruth Newson**.

Edward's great-grandparents were:

**WILLIAM VANDEVER** (b. 1656 Brandywine DE, will dated 1/29/1717 was recorded 10/13/1718 Wilmington DE, d. 11/1719 Brandywine Ferry DE) m. c1676 **ALICE SMITH** (m2 on 1/8/1720 to **Samuel Fink**).

**WILLIAM VANDIVER** (b. 1677).

**GEORGE VANDIVER** (b. about 1680) m. **Elinor Hollingsworth** (see above).

Edward's great-great-grandparents were:

**JACOB VAN DER WEER** (b. around 1635 in the city of Veer, the Netherlands, d. 4/15/1698 DE) m **KATHERINE BRASSERT**. Came to America around 1655. Was a Dutch Soldier, who assisted in capturing Fort Christina from the Swedes in 1655 (that fort later became Ft. Altena, Christianham and then Willmington, Delaware). Jacob was listed as part of the Army of **Peter Stuyvesant**, New Netherlands, NY). On 8/6/1661 he got a deed for land near the fort. In 3/1662, he purchased what came to be called Van Der Weer's Island. On 4/6/1688, he purchased additional land including what is known as "Timber Island" and "Thatcher's Hook." On 2/21/1683 he took the Oath of Allegiance as a British Citizen under **William Penn**.

**JOHN VANDERVEER** (b. around 1655 DE).

**WILLIAM VANDERVEER** (b. 1656, d. 11/1719) See above.

**CORNELIUS VANDERVEER** (b. around 1657 DE, will dated 2/1712).

**JACOB VANDEVEER, JR.** (b. around 1660).

JACOB VAN DER WEER had a brother, **Cornelius Van Der Weer**.

**Research Notes:**

The Vandiver research lists these sources of information:

1. On Edward's grandfather (George Sr): Wellington Vandiver papers, Will of George Vandiver, Death Notices 1807-1851, DAR, and Martha J. Birchum (110 Arlington, Chichasha, OK 83018).
2. On Edward's great-grandfather (William Vandever): Wellington Vandiver papers, records of Holy Trinity Church in Welington DL, Judith Hempel, Some Vandivers of the Show-Me State and Elsewhere by Davis Wallace, and Martha J. Bircham (address above).
3. Will of Jacob Vandever, 4/15/1698-3/30/1699. Book 79. Wife, Katherine, my sons John, Cornelius, William, my 4th son Jacob.
4. Will of William Vandavare, Brandwine Ferry, 1/29/1717, 10/15/1718. C256. wife Alice (no children named).
5. Will of Cornelius Vandiver, 12/18/1712, B352-254. Wife Margaret, son John, William, Henry, Jacob, Phillip, Elizabeth, Margaret, Catherine, Eve, Phillip, friend Peter Peterson.

---

**APPENDIX D**  
**THE ANCESTORS OF JAMES McCLURKIN**  
(An extension of Chapter 63)

**JAMES McCLURKIN** (b. c1788, d. 10/24/1830) m. c1800 **CATHERINE CUNNINGHAM** (b. c1788, d. 10/18/1845 AL). Children include Nancy. For more information about James' parents, see Appendix D. No other information is available on Catherine's parents.

The earliest known McClurkin ancestor of Eunice Wilson Stewart is James McClurkin. Here is the chart showing decedents:

JAMES McCLURKIN (prob. born in the 1730's)  
    SAMUEL McCLURKIN (b. 1756)  
    ☞ JAMES McCLURKIN (b. c1788) (See Chapter 63)  
        NANCY (McCLURKIN) WRIGHT (b. 1815) (See Chapter 31)  
            EMILY CATHERINE (WRIGHT) STARNES (b. 1837) (See Ch. 15)  
                BEULAH MARGARET (STARNES) WHITTINGTON (b. 1860) (Ch. 7)  
                    ETTA (WHITTINGTON) WILSON (b 1884 AR) (Ch 3)  
                        EUNICE (WILSON) STEWART (b. 1902 AR) (Ch 1)

The "father" in Chapter 63 is **JAMES McCLURKIN** (b. c1788).

JAMES's parents were:

**SAMUEL McCLURKIN** (b. 1756, d. 1804) m. **Jane** \_\_\_\_\_ (b. \_\_\_\_\_, d. \_\_\_\_\_). Children include James.

SAMUEL's parents were:

**JAMES McCLURKIN** (b. \_\_\_\_\_, d. 1795 SC). James left a will naming his children.

INDEX

Women are indexed by their maiden surname. If the maiden name is not known, they appear at the top of the list under the married surname (in parenthesis). Only a few references in footnotes and research notes are indexed.

A name may appear on a page more than once even though it is only referenced once in the listing. If two or more persons have identical names, only one listing will appear for the name.

(BIRCHUM)	(STEWART)	ALY
Martha J. 107	? 44	Jerry Todd 29
(BLAND)	Juanita 16	AMMONS
Norma 19	Mary B. 42, 45, 70	? 52
(CHEATHAM)	Pat 44	ANDERSON
Sherry 40	Rachael 95	? 52
(COOK)	Rebecca 47, 66, 71, 95, 98	Jackson 73
? 44	(VANDAVARE)	James 52
(DANIEL)	Alice 107	W.L. Farm 52
Kathy 29	(VANDIVER)	ANTHONY
Roberta 29	? 78, 86, 88	Grace 55
(DUKE)	Ann 106	ARROYAVE
Nancy 27	Celia V. 86	Bryan Clay 11
Pamela 26	Eliza 78	Fabio 11
(GARRETT)	Manda 87	Jason James 11
June 28	Margaret 88	ASHLEY
(GOOLSBY)	Martha 86	Cheryl Lynn Sexton 34
Adeline 93	Mary 86	Victoria Lafay 34
Eliza 93	Nancy 88	ATKINSON
Susan 93	(WADDLE)	Mary Jane 86
(GRANT)	Mrs. Laura 9, 96	AUTRY
Mary 76	(WHITTINGTON)	L.M. 55
(GRIFFITH)	? 40	AUXER
Zilla 59	(WILSON)	John Monroe 43
(GUTTRY)	Lidia 37	Marvin Louis 43
Beth 14	(WOFFORD)	Nichale Maraa 43
Billy 14	Mary 105	Nicholai Monroe 43
Theresa 14	ABERNATHY	Nicou Marie 43
(HEMPEL)	Jinnie 55	Rene Elizabeth 43
Judith 107	ACKER	AVERY
(HOLLINGSWORTH)	Susan 85	Louise 19
Mary 105	ADAMS	BAKER
(LONG)	Barbara Louise 57	Thomas 105
? 34	Donna Elaine 57	BALASTERI
(McCLURKIN)	Judith Ann 57	Peter 37
Jane 108	Levi Dempsey 57	BALLEW
(REDFERN)	Russell G. 57	Clyde O. 76
Louise 52	AKRIDGE	Ester 76
(ROWEN)	Dawn Michelle 15	Shirley 76
? 92	ALEXANDER	BALLOU
Emily 81	Mary Hattie 33	Janet 40
(SPILLANE)	ALLEN	BARBER 96
Bernadette M. 54	Mildred Jena 35	James 96

- 
- Rebecca 96  
 Tapley 96  
**BARCLAY**  
 Ella Virginia 64  
 Hugh George 63  
 Ida Adeline 64  
 Serena Alice 63  
 William 64  
**BARHAM**  
 Keron 42  
**BARNARD**  
 Rosemary 44  
**BARNES**  
 Addie Mae 57  
 Jackie 39  
 Jason 39  
**BARNETE**  
 Fannie 56  
**BARR** 71, 74  
**BARROW** 74  
 ? 98  
 John 46  
 Martha 71, 98  
 Thomas 70, 74  
**BARRY** 102  
**BARTON**  
 Carolyn 15  
 girl 16  
 Kyle 16  
 P.J. 16  
 Preston 16  
 Preston Harvey "Jimmy" 15  
 Vanessa 16  
**BATTIEST**  
 Dorothy Inez 21  
 Loyd 21  
 Vivian 21  
**BEAN**  
 Mary 19  
**BEARD**  
 ? 49  
 John 49  
**BEASLEY**  
 Bryant 25  
 Gerald 25  
 Walter 25  
**BENTON**  
 Priannah 57  
**BERRY** 102  
 Nancy or Mary 47  
**BETTERTON**  
 Dayle 28  
**BIRCHETT**  
 Mary Evelena "Mollie" 69  
 Thomas 70  
**BIRD**  
 Archie L. 58  
 Archie T. 58  
**BITTICK**  
 Cloid Sykes 34  
 John Allen 34  
 Margaret Ann 34  
 Velma Marie 34  
**BLACK**  
 David 57  
 Nancy Van 69  
**BLACKWELL**  
 Mary Bell 66  
**BLANCHE**  
 Cole Lewis 27  
 Richard S. 27  
**BLAND**  
 Robert 19  
 Wilma "Pumkin" 19  
**BOATWRIGHT**  
 Sarah M. 86  
**BOWEN**  
 Alma Dean "Deanie" 22  
 Hazel 67  
 Joe 67  
**BOX**  
 Elihue Robert 58  
 Robert 58  
 Sarah Otha 58  
**BOYD**  
 Annie 35  
**BOZARTH**  
 Nancy Irene 21  
**BRADY**  
 A.J. 21  
 Ricky Lee 21  
 Ricky Lee, Jr. 21  
**BRANCH**  
 Earl 15  
 Meisha 16  
 Trey 16  
**BRASHER**  
 Minnie 57  
**BRASSERT**  
 Katherine 107  
**BRASWELL**  
 Jane Deborah 57  
 John D. 57  
 John D., Jr. 57  
 John Duncan 57  
 Sally Elizabeth 57  
 Sam Kirk 57  
 Sammy Thomas 57  
 Sarah Ann 57  
 Sarah Ellen 57  
 Tom 57  
**BRAZWELL**  
 Irwin Daniel M. 95  
 Mary Ann 95, 101  
**BRIANT**  
 Adelle 19  
**BRIGHT**  
 Nelda Fern 39  
 Robert Carol "Buzz" 39  
 William 105  
**BROOKS**  
 Beulah 55  
 Laura 16  
 Lillian 55  
**BROWN**  
 Mary 87  
 Mildred 63  
 Samuel 85  
**BRUMMETT**  
 Bob 94  
 Jim 94  
**BRUNSON**  
 John H. "Jack" 44  
**BRYAN**  
 Diane 15  
**BRYSON**  
 "Edward Bryson place" 13  
**BUCHANAN**  
 Earnie B. 42  
**BUCHINGSON**  
 Elizabeth 81  
**BUCK**  
 Dorothy 44  
**BUCKHANON**  
 ? 37  
 Annie 37  
**BUCKLEY**  
 ? 63  
 Beula B. 63  
 Catherine M. 63  
 Charles Lloyd 63  
 Dorothy 63  
 Embry Lee 63  
 Floyce 63  
 Geraldine 63  
 Harvey 63

- Ila Faye 63  
 Joel E. 63  
 John H. 63  
 Lillie V. 63  
 Marion A. 63  
 Noel 63  
 Nora A. 63  
 P. Henry 63  
 Robert H. 63  
 Stella P. 63  
 Troy 63  
 William M. 63
- BURGESS**  
 Grace 58
- BYERS**  
 Joseph 92
- BYRNE**  
 Gail 35  
 Sherry 36  
 Truman 35
- CAGLE**  
 David 68  
 Ivan 68  
 Ivan E. 68  
 Oscar 68  
 Owen 68  
 Virginia 68
- CALLAHAN**  
 Dorothy 33  
 James H. 33  
 Percyville Dematrics 33
- CALLOWAY**  
 Juanez 43
- CARAWAY**  
 Elizabeth 95  
 William T. 96
- CARLTON**  
 Joe 26  
 June Maxine 25  
 Paul R. 32
- CARPENTER**  
 Janie Diane 57
- CARR**  
 Nora 57
- CARRILLO**  
 Randy James 17
- Carsen**  
 Charlotte Francis 68
- CARSON**  
 ? 56  
 James A. 56  
 Luther D. 56
- Misty Dawn 15  
 Richard 15  
 Shannon D. 15  
 William A. 56
- CARTER**  
 Jessica Marie 37  
 Joshua James 37  
 Steve 37
- CENSUS**  
 1820 Henderson County TN  
 97  
 1830 71  
 1830 Hardeman County TN  
 49  
 1830 Henderson County TN  
 97, 98, 102  
 1840 Anson Co NC 101  
 1840 Henderson County TN  
 97, 98, 102  
 1850 93  
 1850 Fayette County TN 50,  
 53  
 1850 Henderson County TN  
 95, 97-99, 102  
 1850 Maury County TN 50  
 1850 Texas 59  
 1850 Tippah County MS 64  
 1860 Calhoun County AR 64  
 1860 Clark Co AR 51  
 1860 Henderson County TN  
 99, 101, 102  
 1860 Tippah County MS 64,  
 81  
 1870 55  
 1870 Clark County AR 31,  
 59, 62  
 1870 Henderson County TN  
 47, 99-102  
 1880 55, 59  
 1880 Clark County AR 31,  
 60  
 1880 Hempstead County AR  
 23  
 1890 23  
 1900 59  
 1900 Hempstead County AR  
 18, 23, 41  
 1900 Montgomery County  
 AR 58, 79  
 1900 Union Co. AR 60  
 1910 Hempstead County AR  
 18, 41, 60
- 1910 Montgomery County  
 AR 79  
 1910 Union Co. AR 60  
 Tennessee 74
- CHAMBERLAIN**  
 Oscar 37
- CHEATHAM**  
 Dustin 40  
 Jeff 40  
 Jeremy 40  
 Jessica 40  
 Mark 40  
 Wayne 40
- CHESHIRS**  
 Daniel Brazwell 96
- CHRISTOPHER**  
 Amy 15  
 Drew 15  
 Mike 15
- CITTY**  
 Alpha Matilda 23, 35, 37  
 Bon C. 22  
 Brandon 22  
 Christine Kay 21  
 Connie Sue 21  
 Cynthia Lou 21  
 Dale R. 22, 23, 37  
 Dallas 22  
 Danna Ann 21  
 David Anderson 21  
 Dennis Wagner 22  
 Jack Warner 22  
 Jason Kenneth 22  
 Jerry Eugene 21  
 Joel Dwayne 22  
 Kendell Machell 22  
 Kenneth Wiley 21  
 Lex Eugene 21  
 Lexie Gail 22  
 Lori Lynn 21  
 Marcella Kaye "Marci" 22  
 Paul Dewayne 22  
 Peggie Jo 21  
 Phyllis Jane 22  
 Raleigh 22  
 Rindy Rachell 22  
 Robert Wesley 22  
 Sherman Anderson 21  
 Sherry Beth 21  
 Steve Gracen 22  
 Steven Zane 22  
 Valerie Dawn 22

- Vera 21  
 Vera Mae 21  
 Walter Dale 22  
 Wiley Gracen 10, 21, 23, 37
- CITY  
 Ruth 14
- CLARK  
 Fulton 33  
 William 105
- CLEARY  
 Anne 37
- CLEAVER  
 J.W. 55
- CLINDANIEL  
 Rocky 26
- CLUSTER  
 Mary E. 75
- COBIA  
 Jacie Laine 26  
 Richard Allen 26
- COCHRAN  
 Rebecca 84
- COFFMAN  
 Derek Lynn 70  
 Doyle 70  
 Heather Marie 70  
 Holly Joyce 70  
 Isaac 73  
 Jeffery Dean 70  
 Jennifer Lynn 70  
 Jeremy Glenn 70  
 Keith Travis 70  
 Wesley Doyle 70
- COLEMAN  
 Elizabeth 75
- COLLIER  
 place 17
- COLLUM  
 Liza Jane Josephine 75  
 Margaret Elizabeth 75  
 Soloman 75
- COLLUMS  
 Amber Leighann 12  
 Ashley Renea 12  
 Glenn 12
- COMEAUX  
 Ashley Rachelle 25  
 Lisa 25  
 Robert 25  
 Robert Charles 25
- CONN  
 Levi B. 49
- Robert H.? 49
- COOK  
 ? 21  
 Charles Ray 44  
 Charlotte 44  
 Claude Lafayette 58  
 Clyde Adolphus 44  
 Dia 21  
 Donna Lea 45  
 Elizabeth Ann 44  
 George Albert 58  
 Horace Jewell 44  
 John 44  
 Leslie Alan 45  
 Lisa Lynn 45  
 Marcus Lafayette 58  
 Moses 49  
 Randolph Doyne, Jr. 44  
 Randolph Doyne, Sr. 44  
 Reppard Malry 44  
 Sadie 58  
 Sandra Cay 44  
 William Marcus 58
- COOLEY  
 Bertie Magolia 44
- COOPER  
 Charlotte Francis 68  
 Roy 15
- COOPWOOD  
 "Coopwood place" 13  
 Anna 24  
 Eva 24  
 Frank 30, 31  
 Graves 24  
 John Davis 24  
 John Davis, Jr. 24  
 John Lafayette 24  
 Lois 24  
 Rhonda 24  
 Watson Monroe 24
- CORLEY  
 Cara Lee 26  
 Edward 26
- COTTINGHAM  
 Tom 48
- COUFAL  
 David Rhinehart 34  
 Judy Renee' 34  
 Malinda Gayle 34  
 Rhinehart 34
- COUSSONS  
 Peggy 26
- COWAN  
 Jessie 70
- COX  
 Charles Justin 12  
 Charles Ray 11  
 J.R. 85  
 James M. 75  
 Stephanie Michelle 12
- CRANE  
 Wilkes 86
- CRAVENS  
 Linda 22
- CRAWFORD  
 Elizabeth B. 78, 88  
 Margaret 78
- CRIM  
 Reggie 26
- CROSS  
 ? 30
- CROUCH  
 ? 28
- CROWDER  
 Gary 28  
 Mason Penn 28  
 Preston Rhodes 28
- CULLINS  
 place 17
- CULP  
 Leroy 50
- CUMMINGS  
 Marie 14, 29, 30
- CUNNINGHAM  
 Catherine 94, 108
- CURRY  
 Victoria Lee 94
- CURTIS  
 Billy Wayne 33  
 Deborah Renee 33  
 John Milburn 33  
 Johnny Mac 34  
 Pamela Nell 33  
 Roger Alan 33  
 Roger Alan, Jr. 34
- DALE  
 Wesley 22
- DANIEL  
 Barney (Milliner?) 14, 30  
 Barney Milner 29  
 Dana 29  
 Harry Howard 44  
 Hope Elizabeth 29  
 Jack 29

- 
- Jack Waymon "Sandy" 29
  - James 29
  - Jamie Marie 29
  - Johnny 29
  - Libby 29
  - Mark 29
  - Mary Ann 29
  - Mike 29
  - Nancy 29
  - Patricia Ann 44
  - Santanna Louise 29
  - Sheila 29
  - Sue 29
  - Therman 29
  - William A. 9, 18, 29
  - DANIELL
    - Myra 43
  - DANIELS
    - Marie 24
  - DAVENPORT
    - Willie Jane 52
  - DAVID
    - James 35
  - DAVIS
    - Angie 29
    - Carrie Voncile 35
    - James Clayton 35
    - Jim 68
  - DAWSON
    - ? 15
  - DEGEYTER
    - Genevieve 25
  - DENNY
    - Mary Adeline 86
  - DePRIEST
    - Arthur 55
  - DILL
    - Rachel 84
  - DIXON
    - John E. 59
  - DODSON
    - Ruth 63
  - DOLLARHIDE
    - Eula 36, 37
  - DOROUGH
    - Sherman 21
  - DOUGAN
    - Daniel Lynn 26
    - Jack 26
    - Lily Margaret 11
  - DOUGLAS
    - Anthony Chad 69
  - Carolyn 69
  - David 69
  - Dennis 69
  - Doyle 69
  - Kathy Denise 69
  - Keith Dwayne 69
  - Kelly Diane 69
  - Kimberly Ann 69
  - Raymond 69
  - Sara Elizabeth 69
  - Scott David 69
  - Spencer Doyle 69
  - Tony 69
  - DOVIE
    - Nicey 56
  - DRISKILL
    - Debbie 12
  - DUKE
    - ? 24
    - (twin baby) 25
    - Aletha 28
    - Billy Joe 28
    - Bryan Asher 25
    - Calelia June 27
    - Caroline 49
    - Charles McKinley 25
    - Charles Michael 25
    - Christopher Michael 25
    - Christy Dawn 26
    - Cindy 26
    - Dana Rae 26
    - Daniel Lewis 28
    - Darlene Angela 26
    - David Bruce 27
    - Deann 28
    - Debra Dayle 28
    - Dewitt 24
    - Duke's Mixture Tobacco 31
    - Edward N. 24
    - Effie Ann 27
    - Elizabeth 49
    - Emily Martha 29
    - Evelyn 51
    - Francis "Darlene" 26
    - Frankie 24
    - Freda Charlene 25
    - George Winston 28
    - Gerald Penn 27
    - Geraldine 26
    - Glenn Alton 25
    - Greenberry 49
    - Harold Bruce 27
  - Harold Penn 9, 27, 30, 32
  - Henri Grace 27
  - Ira Wootson "Woot" 26
  - JAMES MONROE "BIRD", SR. 24
  - James Monroe, Jr. 24
  - James Monroe, Sr. 12, 14, 29, 49, 52
  - Jesse Malone 27
  - Jimmy 28, 30
  - Joan Ellen 28
  - Joe Lewis 26
  - John 28
  - Johnny Hugh 28
  - Julie 9, 12, 14, 29, 30
  - Julie May 25
  - Katie Mae 10, 14, 17, 21, 29, 30
  - Kenneth Ray 26
  - Kenneth Wootson 26
  - Kimberly Ann 28
  - Laren "Lynn" 27
  - Laura Lena 26
  - Lawrence Andrew 26
  - Lawrence James 26
  - Lawrence McKinley 25
  - Lucinda "Winnie" 49
  - Lucy 24
  - Lucy T. 28
  - Mable 28
  - Malinda Jane 27
  - Manso? D? 24
  - Martha 18, 30, 49
  - Mary 25
  - Matthew 28
  - Megan Ann 26
  - Merritt 49
  - Merritt Malone 24
  - Michael Malone 27
  - Mina 24
  - Monroe 30
  - Myra Elaine 25
  - Myra Ellen 26
  - Nancy Jean 26
  - Nicalette Ashley 27
  - Pamela Jane 25
  - Peggy Joyce 28
  - Quinnon 28
  - Roy 28
  - Russell Eugene 26
  - Russell Penn 28
  - Sarah Ellen 26
-

- 
- Shelby June 25
  - Stephen 49
  - Talmadge 30
  - Talmage L. 24
  - Tempie 24
  - Thomas "Tommy" 28
  - Thomas Monroe 28
  - Thomas Monroe "Capp" 28, 30
  - Troy 28
  - William 24, 30, 49
  - EASON
    - Kayla 70
  - EASTERLING
    - Charlotte Nan 45
    - Mary Alice 45
    - Vivian Marguerite 45
    - Woodrow 45
  - EAVES
    - Elvin Wade, Jr. 42
  - GAYE LYNNETTE 42
  - EGGER
    - Robin Lynn 43
  - ELAM
    - Ernest 58
  - ELDER
    - Ellender 58
  - ELLIOTT
    - Thomas William 33
  - ELZEY
    - Evelyn Irene 16
  - EVANS
    - Martin L. 76
  - FANT
    - ? 40
    - Larry 40
  - FARRIS
    - Melba 16
  - FAULK
    - ? 52
    - Hays 52
  - FAULKNER
    - Ratsy E. 56
  - FENTER
    - Alie 33
    - Verna Pruda 39
  - FINK
    - Samuel 106
  - FINLEY
    - ? 68
  - FITZGERALD
    - Jerry Wayne 57
  - John Elbert 57
  - John F. 57
  - Michael Garrett 57
  - FITZPATRICK
    - James "Jim" 33
  - FLAHERTY
    - Elvin H. 93
  - FLAKE
    - Dudley 95
    - Mouring 95
  - FLANAGAN
    - Brent David 69
    - Brian Douglas 69
    - Larry Ross 69
  - FLARETY
    - Robin 15
  - FLINT
    - Ethel Darlene 37
  - FLYNN
    - Samantha Joy 12
    - Tracy 12
    - Tyler Scott 12
  - FOSTER
    - "Roy Foster Place" 13
    - Sheila 26
  - FOUCH
    - Laura 66
  - FRANCISCO
    - Alva 43
    - Catherine Elizabeth 43
    - Frances 43
    - Mabel 43
  - FREEMAN
    - J.J. 48
    - Michael 26
  - FRISBY
    - Davis 16
    - Dawn 17
    - Jason 17
    - Jeff 16
    - Larry Davis 16
    - Larry Glen 17
    - Reed 16
    - Wesley 16
  - FROST
    - Helena 85, 106
  - FULLER
    - Amanda 81
    - Dave 36
    - Travis H. 36
  - GALLEGRO
    - Robert 37
  - GALLOWAY
    - Arthur 27
    - Dave 27
    - Dawson 27
    - Helen 27
  - GAMMAGE
    - Haylee Peyton 12
    - Heath 12
  - GANT
    - ? 53
  - GARDENER
    - Dan 66
  - GARNER
    - Nancy C. 75
    - Nancy Caroline 75
    - Nancy E. 75
  - GARRETT
    - Bobby Fred 28
    - Donna 28
    - Donna/Diane? 28
    - Fred 28
    - Joyce 27
    - Martha Ann 28
    - Scott 28
  - GATELY
    - James W. 45, 46
  - GATLEY
    - Terry 66
  - GATLIN
    - Jenny 69
  - GEE
    - Mima 55
  - GERHARDT
    - David John 37
  - GILLESPI
    - David 105
    - Henry 105
  - GIST
    - Nancy 37
  - GODDARD
    - ? 33
  - GOODLET
    - Carl Finley 39
    - David 39
    - Dwayne 39
    - Marilyn Denise 39
    - Wallace Duane 39
  - GOOLSBY
    - Effie 93
    - Elizabeth 93
    - Issac 92, 93
    - James 93
-

- 
- Jefferson 93  
 John 93  
 Josiah 93  
 Junior 92  
 Mary 93  
 Mildred 93  
 Nancy 81, 92, 93  
 Vinny 93
- GORDON**  
 Nancy 92
- GORMAN**  
 ? 85
- GRAGG**  
 Mary Lee 44
- GRAHAM**  
 Billy Don 37  
 Carl Don 37  
 Carl Edward 37  
 Danielle 37  
 Martha Joann 37  
 William Chaney 37
- GRANT**  
 Andrew Jackson 76  
 Birdean "Bird" 61  
 Charlotte 75, 78  
 Chester 76  
 George 76  
 Georgian 61  
 Howard 76  
 James Thomas 75  
 James Thomas "Soloman"  
 75  
 John H. 76  
 John Robert 75  
 Lila 76  
 Lucinda Isabella? 61  
 Lydia A. 76  
 Lydia Arlee 75  
 M. 76  
 Margaret 75  
 Margaret Charlotte 33, 56,  
 61, 75, 106  
 Margaret Jane 76  
 Martha Soniza? 61  
 Mary "Polly" 75  
 Mary Clarinda 61  
 Myra 75  
 Nathaniel 61, 75, 78  
 Nathaniel, Jr. 61  
 Nellie 75  
 Plumes? 76  
 Richard 9, 75, 77
- Richard "George  
 Washington" 75, 77  
 Robert H. 61  
 Robert R. 76  
 Sally 56  
 Sarah 76  
 Sarah Elizabeth 75  
 Sarah Jane 61  
 Thomas Jefferson 76  
 Thomas Sterlin 75  
 William 75-77  
 William B. 9, 75, 78, 79, 84  
 William Burdene 75
- GREEN**  
 General ? 89  
 Joel 27  
 William 27
- GREENHAW**  
 Linda 28
- GREER**  
 Bertha Florence 34
- GRIFFITH**  
 Abraham 59  
 Gatha 59  
 Henry G. 59  
 Henry Harmon 59  
 James 59  
 Roberta "Bertie" 59
- GRIGSBY**  
 Jennifer 25
- GUTHRIE**  
 ? 70  
 Elizabeth 70, 98  
 Samuel? 70  
 Theophilus 70, 98
- GUTTRY**  
 Andrea Lynn 14  
 J.T. 14  
 Jackie 14  
 Jade 14  
 Jeffery G. 14  
 John T. 14  
 Johnny 14  
 Nikki 14  
 Paul 14  
 Sherry 14
- HAGOOD**  
 John K. 93
- HALL**  
 ? 61  
 Ruby 57
- HAMELBACK**
- Alisha Stewart 15  
**HAMIL**  
 Betsy 22  
 Mary B. 35  
**HAMILTON**  
 Leon 68  
 Lloyd 68  
 Nancy 68  
 Sandra Gaile 68  
**HAMLETT**  
 Albert Jefferson 68  
 Gracie Mae 68  
 James William 66  
 L.E. "Lela" 66  
 Lula Bell "Lulu" 67  
 Ruby E. 68  
 Teddy "Ted" Wesley 68  
 Thomas Beasley 66  
 Thomas G. "Gordon" 68
- HAMMONS**  
 Charles 57  
 Nellie 57
- HANANIA**  
 ? 27  
 Lindsay Nichole 27
- HANEY**  
 Effie DeLuke 57
- HARDIN**  
 Alexander 96
- HARRIS**  
 ? 61  
 Aaron Burton 39  
 Burton 18  
 Carolyn 29  
 Cynthia Darlene "Sunnie" 40  
 Gary Glenn 40  
 Geroge Glenn "Son" 40  
 Gladys Effie 39  
 Irma Beulah 39  
 Martha Lynn "Sis" 40  
 Mary Ella 24  
 Nancy 88  
 Randall Lynn 40  
 Ruth Ann 39  
 Terry Ray 12
- HARRISON**  
 George M. 88  
 Hazel B. 88  
 Mildred P. 88  
 Robert H. 88  
 Sarah W. 88  
 Thomas G. 88
-

- 
- William 88  
 William B. 88, 89  
**HAYES**  
 Malinda Jane 34  
**HAYNIE**  
 Alice 56  
 Billy Joe 14  
 Brandy 14  
 Sarah J. 88  
**HEAD**  
 Daryl Lane 27  
 Pamela Kay 27  
 Terry 27  
**HELMER**  
 Vesta Madelle 58  
**HEMPEL**  
 Judith A. 89  
**HENDERSON**  
 Thomas 71  
**HERBERT**  
 Amanda Joyce 33  
 Dustin Allen 33  
 Faith Elizabeth 33  
 James Michael 33  
**HICKS**  
 Cecil 63  
**HIGGINBOTHAM**  
 Shelly Kay 12  
**HILL**  
 Dean 17  
 Deane 17  
 Donna Marie 17  
 Evelyn 59  
 Jeannie 29  
 Sam 59  
 Vera Lee 57  
**HINDMAN**  
 Regina Gail 40  
**HOBBS**  
 Beverly Sue 25  
**HOCKETT**  
 Ruby Elden 34  
**HODNETT**  
 Lee Hope Rebecca 94  
**HOEHLING**  
 Adolph August, III 34  
 Anna Liese Daprey 34  
 Kaethe Dewi Bittick 34  
 Maria 34  
**HOGGARD**  
 Sarah 81  
**HOGLAND**
- Patricia 69  
**HOGUE**  
 Bobby Lee 44  
 Lee Anne 44  
 Shelli Leigh 44  
**HOLLAND**  
 Moses 85  
 W.A. 68  
**HOLLEY**  
 Mary Annie 55  
**HOLLIDAY**  
 George William 52  
 John Richard 52  
 Sarah 52  
 Thomas Malone 52  
 William Daniel 52  
 Willie Sue 52  
**HOLLINGSWORTH**  
 Elinor 106  
 Jacob 105  
 Mary 105  
**HOLLY**  
 Sherwood 92  
**HOLMAN**  
 Frances 86, 89  
 Joseph Everett 86  
**HONEY**  
 Dan, place 17  
**HOOVER**  
 Billy Joe 34  
 James Lester 34  
 Jeffery Lynn 34  
 Jerry Leigh 34  
 Lester Duard 34  
 William Marcus 34  
**HOPPER**  
 Lydia 84, 105  
**HORN**  
 Charles 64  
 Chris 64  
 Stacey 64  
 Walker 56  
**HORTON**  
 Steve 39  
 Tyler 39  
 Wendy 39  
**HOUSE**  
 Henry 96  
 James? 95  
 Samuel 96  
**HOUSER**  
 Estella Mae 43
- HOUSEWRIGHT**  
 David 28  
 Gary 28  
 Tonya 28  
**HOWELL**  
 Betty 40  
 Don 59  
**HUBBARD**  
 Beth 69  
 Billy 69  
 James 69  
 Jeffrey 69  
 Julie 69  
 Larry 69  
 Michel 69  
 Rhonda 69  
 Sherry 69  
 William 69  
**HUBBER**  
 Margaret 85  
**HUCKABEE**  
 Alexander Wilson 28  
 Sandy 28  
 Steven 28  
**HUDDLESTON**  
 Sarah 28  
**HUDSPETH**  
 B.E. 36  
 Bryan 36  
 Debbie 36  
**HUNT**  
 George Wilford, Jr. 45  
 George Wilford, Sr. 45  
 Gladys 9, 45  
**HUSKEY**  
 Hamp 44  
 Ruth 44  
**INDIAN NAMES**  
 Ah-ne-wa-ke 84, 105  
 Ned-de 84  
**IVY**  
 Joyce 70, 74  
 Lois 70  
 Samuel Felix 70  
**JACKSON**  
 Evelyn 16  
 Jessie Elizabeth 57  
 Nancy 52  
**JAMES**  
 P.H. 30  
**JARVIE**  
 Sadie 58
-

- 
- JARVIS  
 Freida 58  
 Harvey W. 58  
 Martha 58  
 Vera Clyde 58
- JERDON  
 Delorse 21
- JERMAINE  
 Ardith Estelle 42
- JOHNSON  
 B.F. 18  
 Jo Gail 15  
 Jornan Colby 36  
 Norvell? 29  
 Robert E. 29, 30  
 Tony 36
- JOINER  
 Cecelia Louise 36
- JONES  
 ? 53  
 Alene Betty 22, 23, 37  
 Benjamin Franklin 75  
 Debbie 15  
 Edith 58  
 Florine 42  
 John W. 81  
 Patricia Pearl 67  
 William A. 86
- JORDAN  
 Brenda 69
- JORDEN  
 Barbara 22
- KAGEN  
 Abbott 19  
 Lisa 19  
 Steve 19  
 Ward 19
- KAY  
 Myrna Darnell 35
- KEITH 58  
 Harvey's store. 17
- KELLEY  
 ? 25  
 Ashley Nicole 69  
 Daniel 69  
 Krystine Lynn 69  
 Nancy A. 63  
 Sarah 87
- KENDRICK  
 Elizabeth 85
- KENNEDY  
 Adam E. 93
- Michelle Leigh 26
- KERBER  
 Christopher Joseph 37
- KERBER-GERHARDT  
 Jammie Marie 37
- KING  
 Gilbert Alfred 22  
 J.E. 89
- KIRK  
 Ray 66
- KITCHEN  
 ? 86
- KIZER  
 Robert Lon 36
- KLAFERT  
 Marny Bryce 69
- KNIGHT  
 Bill 58  
 Melissa Ann 58  
 Vicki Jane 58
- LAMATO  
 John Gregory 37  
 Joseph Raymond 37  
 Michelle Ann 37
- LAMBERSON  
 Evanelson 86
- LAMBERT  
 Alpha 57  
 Carmaleta 36  
 DeWayne 36  
 Deryl 36  
 Herman Roy 36  
 Larry 36  
 Wanda 36  
 William Joseph 57
- LANE  
 Mary 84
- LANGFORD  
 Dosie Estell 21
- LANGLEY  
 "Langley Place" 13
- LAPIDUS  
 Cydney Danielle 42  
 Douglas J. 42
- LAWSON  
 Cory Alan 33  
 Keneth P. 33
- LAWTON  
 Elizabeth 58  
 George 60  
 George W. 56  
 Henry 56
- Jessie 56  
 Martha Jane 57  
 Melissa 58  
 Rebecca 56  
 Rebecca M. 56  
 Sallie 58  
 William W. 56
- LEAL  
 Joseph 11  
 Joshua 11
- LEDBETTER  
 D.A. 85
- LEE  
 Rachel 87
- LEWIS  
 ? 105  
 Blayn 27  
 Jett Verdo 27  
 Kenneth Camp 27  
 Tonya Gay 27
- LINDSEY  
 L.J. 55
- LIVELY  
 Brenda Kay 64  
 Donald Ray 64  
 Eurbie 63  
 Tommy Lee 63
- LOFGREEN  
 Mabel 22
- LOGAN  
 Eliza Ann 24
- LOGINO  
 Larry 40  
 Scott 40
- LONG  
 Anna Darlene 35  
 Beatrice 35  
 Bennie Franklin 35  
 Bill 34  
 Cara Charlene 35  
 Carolyn Murrel 35  
 Charles Henry 35  
 Chester 33  
 Elroy 33  
 Eunice Annie 35  
 Evelyn 9, 33  
 Frances Marguerite 34  
 Helen Marie 34  
 Henry Jackson 33  
 James Claude 33  
 James Dale 34  
 James Russell 34
-

- 
- Markus 34
  - Martha Jane 35
  - Mary Jane 35
  - Maxine 57
  - Melinda 29
  - Rhonda 34
  - Rockland 34
  - Ronald Dale 24
  - Ruby Elden 34
  - Ruby Maxine 34
  - Russell Garland 34
  - Theo 35
  - Thomas Jackson 34
  - Verna Lee 34
  - William Albert 57
  - William Monroe "Willie" 33
  - William Monroe, Jr. 34
  - William Robert 35
  - LOYD
    - Althia 86
  - LUCKY
    - Diane 27
    - Jack 27
    - Mike 27
  - LUNSFORD
    - Tone 66
  - LUSBY
    - Aaron Keith 44
    - Evan William 44
    - Joey Wayne 44
    - Keith Stewart 44
    - Kimberly Rose 44
    - Leah Catherine 44
    - Melissa Evelyn 44
    - William Irvin 43
  - LYLE
    - Blanche 87
  - MACIEL
    - Laura 12
  - MADISON
    - Elizabeth 82, 94
  - MAHAFFEY
    - Rue M. 27
  - MAINS?
    - Elizabeth 93
  - MALONE 54
  - MANES?
    - Elizabeth 93
  - MANGUM
    - Bette Ann 33
  - MANN
    - Alex 58
  - Elizabeth 93
  - MANNES
    - Bernice 96
  - MARTIN
    - Beverly 39
    - Billy 39
    - Jacquelyn Donielle 12
    - Jessie Amanda 56
    - Sherri 39
  - MASON
    - Henrietta 27
    - Shirley 67
  - MATA
    - boy 16
    - Justin Paul, Jr. 16
    - Justin Paul, Sr. 16
  - MATHERNE
    - Hannah Faith 16
    - John Ardell 16
    - Joseph 16
    - Owen 16
    - Phillip 16
    - Seth Owen 16
  - MAULDEN
    - Patricia 29
  - MAUTZ
    - Maltida 43
  - MAXFIELD
    - Barbara June 12
    - Carrie Michelle 12
    - Charity Maryah Abigail 12
    - Don 12
    - Donald Edward, Jr. 12
    - Jeffrey Micah 12
    - Jeffrey Paul 12
    - Jessica Vallery Ann 12
    - Justin Freddie 12
    - Ryan Joe 12
  - MAXWELL
    - Shawn 69
  - MAYFIELD
    - Doctor Franklin 63
    - Fletcher "Jack" 63
  - MAYO
    - Derol 40
    - Trent 40
  - MAYS
    - Alice Leann 33
    - Effie Charlotte 33
    - Eli E. "Lou" 33
    - Etta M. 33
    - Leona C. 33
  - Lonnie E. 33
  - Mary Adeline "Mattie" 33
  - Mary J. 59
  - Wil Archer 33
  - McALLISTER
    - Lee M. 61
  - McBRAYER
    - Buril 36
    - Dustan 36
    - Harold Glen 36
    - Joyce 36
    - Marria 36
  - McCLURE
    - Carrie 36
    - Delma Jean 36
    - Keaven 36
    - Mollie 36
    - Ruth Ellen 36
    - Stacey 36
    - Sudell 36
  - McCLURKIN 54
    - Ella 94
    - Georgia 94
    - James 94, 108
    - James Walter, Jr. 94
    - James Walter, Sr. 94
    - John Dean 94
    - Margaret Ann 94
    - Nancy 83, 94, 108
    - Samuel 108
    - Samuel Perry 94
  - McCOMBS
    - Matthew Egan 42
    - Michael 42
  - McCULLAR
    - Cindy 55
  - McDANIEL
    - Amber 15
    - Jacob Kyle 15
    - Jerrett 15
    - Keith 15
  - McDONALD
    - Albion 67
    - Amy Jo 68
    - Cameron Wilson 68
    - Caralie 57
    - Carson 67
    - Chester 67
    - Chester, Jr. 67
    - Cliff Ramsey 67
    - Clifton 67
    - David Thomas 67
-

- 
- David Thomas, Jr. 67  
 Glenda 67  
 Glenn 67  
 Henry Clay 67  
 Henry Cliff 67  
 Jan Vernell 25  
 Jimmy 67  
 Laquesa 67  
 Leah Renee 68  
 Lori Beth 67  
 Louise 67  
 Oran Wilson 67  
 Oran Wilson, Jr. 68  
 Peggy Sue 68  
 Robert 67  
 Russell Brian 67  
 Sonia 67  
 Vera Love 68  
 Volon Dove 68  
 William Wyatt 57
- McEWEN  
 Levi 46
- McGILL  
 Joseph Tate 44
- McGOWAN  
 Karen 69
- McGRAW  
 James 85
- McKEE  
 (female) 66  
 Ada 66  
 Brooksey 66  
 Callie 66  
 John Thomas 66  
 Louise "Lou" 70  
 Maggie 66  
 Ray 66  
 Roy 66  
 Vick 66  
 William 73  
 William T 66  
 William T "True" 66
- McKENZIE  
 Briant David 19  
 Eunice 58  
 Gretchen 19  
 Hazel 58  
 Hugh 58  
 Jim 19  
 William Leroy "Bill" 19
- McKINNEY  
 Gregory Michael 68
- John Walker 68
- McKINNON  
 Ardell 16  
 Brandon 15  
 Carla 15  
 Connie Yvonne 16  
 Coy, Jr. 15  
 Coy, Sr. 15, 30  
 Debra Sue 16  
 Delvin 16  
 Elizabeth Ann 15  
 Jeesie (Milliner?) 30  
 Mary 29  
 Maurine Elaine 15  
 Samantha Taeylor 15  
 Steve Allen 15  
 Valerie Renee 16  
 Zachary Thomas 16
- McLAIN  
 Anna 55
- McLEAN  
 Belle Zurie/Zora 55
- McNATT  
 Muzzett 26
- McROY  
 Adell 11, 30
- McSWEENY  
 Barbara Ann 11  
 Elbie 43
- McWILLIAMS  
 Eleanor 80
- MEDLIN  
 Fred 29  
 Harley 29
- MEEKS  
 Elizabeth 61  
 George 61  
 John 61  
 Joseph 61  
 Mary A.E. 61  
 William 61
- MERCHANT  
 Garvin 40  
 Maxine 40
- MERRITT  
 Brian 40  
 Gloria 40  
 Jason 40
- MEWS  
 Timothy 70
- MILLER  
 Linda 16
- MILLICAN  
 Thomas J. 64
- MILLS  
 Melveda 22
- MILNER  
 E. Thead 29  
 Jesse 15
- MOLLY  
 ? 39, 63
- MONSON  
 Thomas 27
- MOORE  
 Barbara 29  
 Carl Clifford 58  
 Carl Clifford, Jr. 58  
 Emma Dora 68  
 James 68  
 Mary Elizabeth 44
- MORGAN  
 Jeffery Lynn 69  
 Jill Renee' 69  
 Katelynn Renee' 69  
 Lindon 69  
 Paige Michelle 69
- MORRIS  
 Athelia Ann 40  
 Nannette 40  
 Porter Cecil 39  
 Ramona Sue 39  
 Rebecca 9, 40
- MORRISSON  
 Jerry 27  
 Mark Joseph 27  
 Stacey Ann 27  
 William 27
- MORROW 59, 60  
 "Morrow place" 13  
 Adonal 59  
 Lottie 59  
 Minnie 59  
 place 17, 32  
 Russel 59  
 Willis 59
- MOSIER  
 Cindy 70
- MOSS  
 Mary 85
- MULLICAN  
 Lois 68
- MUNN  
 Brenda Gail 14
- MUNNS
-

- 
- James Daniel 44  
James E., III 44  
Kimberly Elizabeth 44
- MURILLO  
Vera 16
- MURPHY  
(baby boy) 57  
(baby girl) 57  
(baby) 56  
Alva Jesse 57  
Ann Marie 57  
Anna Louise 58  
Annie Mae 57  
Clevie Eugene 56  
Eathan Allen 50  
Floyd 56  
Gary Thomas 57  
James Thomas 56  
Minnie Jane 57  
Minnie Marie 57  
Nauphlet Grant 56  
Nauphlet Wade 56  
Paul Louis 58  
Rebecca Ann 57  
Rubin Garrett 57  
Russell Clayton 57  
Ruth Elizabeth 56  
Sally 56  
Sarah Nell 57  
Susan Gwen 58  
Thomas Jesse 57  
Tommie Mae 57  
Wade Lee 57  
Wallace Paul 58  
William Charles 57  
William Floyd 57  
William Thomas 57
- MYERS  
Alfred 37  
Corinne 37  
Franklin Craig 37  
Jennifer 37
- NEEDHAM  
Betty 29
- NELSON  
? 12  
Bill 36  
Billy 36  
Brenda 16  
Melissa Catherine 9, 42, 46,  
99  
N.L. 43
- Paula 36
- NESBIT  
Young 59
- NEWSON  
Ruth 106
- NEYMAN  
Carla A. 14
- NICHOLS  
Lewis 22  
Nancy Jo 22  
Sylvia Lynn 22
- NIVENS  
Ad 59  
Bobbie 59  
Ester 59  
John 59  
Leroy 59  
Naomi 59  
Snow 59
- NOLEN  
Iva 63
- NUTT  
Burline Louise 58  
Waltie S. 58
- O'DELL  
Venita 67
- OLIVER  
Lydia Charlottia 63
- ORSBURN  
Gladys Fate 21
- OSBURN  
Alvon Blevins 64  
Doris 9, 64, 92
- OVERSTREET  
Benny Dewayne 16  
Brittany Renee 17  
Jack 16  
James Martin "Marty" 16  
Tammy R. 16
- OVERTON  
Jonathan Walker 35  
Mark Allen 35
- PALMER  
Cordelia 55
- PARASH  
? 21  
Kenneth 21
- PARKER  
Dick 21  
Shelly 21  
William M. 56
- PARSONS  
Tom 56
- PARTON  
? 55  
Logan 55
- PATE  
Julia 55  
Mattie Thomas 57  
Sarah J. 57
- PAULEY  
Joe 33
- PAYNE  
? 52  
Clarice M. 52, 54  
Raymond 52  
William Malone 52
- PEACHEY  
Albert Basil 42  
Brandon Hillard 43  
Charles Foster 42  
Clara Ann 43  
Daniell Howard 43  
Ernest Howard 43  
Geri Katherine 43  
Jack Thomas 42  
James Roy 43  
John Basil 42  
John Charles 42  
John Ray 43  
Mary Helen 43  
Pamela Raye 43  
Sandra Kaye 43  
William Charles 42  
William Nelson 42  
William Roy 42
- PEELER  
Nancy Jane 66  
W.R. 73
- PENN  
William 107
- PERRY  
Fannie 39, 41, 63
- PETERSON  
F.B. 73  
Peter 107
- PETTIT  
Agnes 84  
Nancy 55
- PEYTON  
Arthur Lee 64  
Clarinder Adeline 64
- PHILLIPS  
Audrey 69
-

- 
- PICKENS  
Emily 53
- POOLE  
Adam 85  
Catherine 85
- PORTER  
Elizabeth 68
- PULLEN  
Polly Ann 92
- PURCELL  
Judy 27
- PURYEAR  
Odessa Quentella 15
- RANDOLPH  
Wanda Sue 27
- RASH  
Brandon 14  
Christina Brooke 14
- RATELIFF  
Bettie Joan 26
- REEVES  
George 49
- REYNOLDS  
Martha L. 56  
Orva Dee 43
- RICH  
James 84
- RICHARDS  
Sarah Frances 78
- RICHARDSON 95  
Catherine 95, 101  
John 95  
L.M. 46  
Nancy 95
- RITCHIE  
Clarinda Amy Elizabeth 75
- ROBBINS  
Betty Ann 17  
Bill 17  
Charles "Chuck" 17  
Danny 17  
John 17  
Missouri 55
- ROBERSON  
Elizabeth 23
- ROBERTS  
Allie 57  
Diane 17
- ROBERTSON  
Anderson 92  
Janelle 70
- ROBINSON  
Mary Ellen 58
- RODDEN  
"Obe Rodden place" 13  
Nora Lem 35  
Norma Lem 19
- RODRIGUEZ  
Lucy 11
- ROFFELL  
? 39
- ROGERS  
Arnell 78, 79  
Cepha 78, 79  
Heimer 78, 79  
Lee 78, 79  
Willie 78, 79
- ROLAND  
Ruthie 92
- ROLLINS  
Jim 69
- RONAN  
Dana 33
- ROSE  
Marianne 15
- ROSS  
Eula Dean 28  
Lynn/Dallas 22  
Mary Wood 19
- ROWEN 81, 92  
(female) 81  
Felix 81  
Henry 92  
Hugh 81  
Isiah 81  
James 81, 92  
John W. 81  
Mary "Polly" 92  
Mary A. 81  
Mary D. 81  
Nancy 81  
Nancy J. 81  
Rebecca 92  
Rebecca Adeline "Emily"  
63, 80, 81  
Robert 92  
Samuel 92  
Thomas 92  
William, Jr. 81, 92, 93  
William, Sr. 92
- RUSSELL  
Bailee Madison 27  
George Washington 25  
John Andrew "Andy" 27  
Madie Ellen 25  
Martha Mona 19  
Payton Alexander 27  
Zachary Hunter 27
- RUST  
David Craig 57  
John Keith 57  
Laura Beth 57  
Lestie Ann 57  
William Edward 57
- RUTHLEDGE  
Amber 40  
Morris 39
- RYAN  
Mable 56
- SALAGAR  
? 16
- SANDERS 95  
as a given name 95, 97  
John 95  
Soddie 44
- SANDERSON  
Clayton Elijah 12
- SAPPINGTON  
Harry O. 25  
Stacy Elizabeth 25
- SARCIDO  
? 27  
Alisha Marie 27
- SCARBROUGH  
Mary Lou 57
- SCOGIN  
James 44
- SCOTT  
Dorothy May 69  
James R 69  
John Wesley 68  
Stella 71, 73, 103  
Stella Marie 69  
Virginia 46  
Virginia "Pete" 69
- SCROGGINS  
Brian Patrick 17  
Lou Mary 55
- SHACKLEFORD  
Marie 16  
Tom 24
- SHAUBEL
-

- 
- William H. 43
- SHAW  
Cyrus Jennings 58  
David 58  
Fred 58  
John 58  
Paul 58  
Shirley 58
- SHEA  
Betty Jean 34
- SHELTON  
Brenda 69  
John W.B. 88  
Tracy 70
- SHOEMAKER  
David Adrain 25  
Terron Kaye 35
- SIMMONS  
JoAnn 36
- SIMPSON  
John 81  
John A. 85  
Margaret 81
- SIMS  
Sue Francis 43
- SINYARD  
L.A. 26  
Sandra Marie "Sandy" 26  
Susan "Susie" 26
- SKIPPER  
Megan 40  
Wayne 40
- SLAGLE  
Brandon Hammock 26  
Brenda Kay Lamb 26  
Kyle 26
- SLATT  
Jay Thomas 34
- SMILEY  
? 58  
Mary Elizabeth 58
- SMITH  
? 48  
Alice 106  
Amanda 84  
Bette Frances 34  
Cathy Lynn 43  
Dallas Henry 86  
Eddie Lee (female) 37  
Edgar Claude 37  
Elizabeth 21, 42, 48  
Harriet C. 49
- Howard 34  
Jeff 48  
Lucille Mae 33  
Mandy 48  
Marcelle 57  
Peggy 69
- SNELGROVE  
Baby 19  
Clyda Vern 12, 19  
Obe 19  
Robert Clyde 12, 19
- SOUSA  
Barbara Ann 33
- SOUTHER  
Grace Rose Ann 86  
Rhoda Lucinda 86
- SPARKS  
Elsie 56
- SPEER  
Amelia 106  
Martha Elizabeth 57
- SPICKES  
Brandon Austin 26  
Candice Lauren 26  
Daniel Aston 26  
Donald Louis 26  
Jeremy Brant 26
- SPRINGER  
Audrain 70  
David Anthony 70  
Elizabeth Lynn "Beth" 70  
Joe 70  
Lisa 70  
Mark 70  
Rickey 70
- STACY  
Lori 22
- STANFIELD  
? 37
- STARNES  
Benjamin Madison 65, 82,  
83  
Benjamin, Jr. 65  
Beulah Margaret 39, 63, 65,  
108  
Bula Margaret 9  
George C. 65  
Jonathan B. 65  
Jonathan Buford 82, 94  
Loutetta 65  
Minerva Paralee 94  
Susie 65
- STEED  
Guy 19  
Karla 19  
Sheila 19  
Stephen 19
- STEPHENS  
Catheline 24  
Cline 24  
Elijah "Lidge" 24  
Ethelene 24  
John 24  
Lelia? 24
- STEVENS  
Joe 11
- STEWART 97  
(female) 70, 74  
Aaron 18  
Aaron "Bulger" 16  
Aaron Burr "Bulger" 43  
Alva Richard, Jr. 43  
Alva Richard, Sr. 43  
Alvin Elgery 7, 11, 12, 17,  
19, 30  
Arizona 66  
Armeanus 66, 72, 73  
Artimicha "Mishy" 66  
Barbara Nell 12, 13  
Bertha Mae 70  
Bertie 17  
Bertie J. 14, 18  
Betty M. 15, 18, 30  
Billy Don 9, 14, 31  
Brandon 44  
Brian Kevin 43  
Callie Beth 14  
Catherine 43  
Charles M. 15  
Charline 43  
Danny Alvin 7, 9, 11  
David 47, 66, 68, 71, 72, 95,  
97, 98  
Debora Ann 11  
Denzil Tee 14, 18  
Dickey L. 7, 11  
Dorothy Mae 44  
Duel Wallace 9, 11  
Elmer Elgery 7, 11, 12, 14,  
18, 19, 30, 32  
Elna Pauline 43  
Emily Frances 43  
Ershel Wayne 16  
Eunice 96
-

- Eva 69  
 Evelyn 9, 17  
 Faye Ann 7, 11  
 G. Tillman 96  
 Gaggire 96  
 George 9, 16, 31  
 Gussie 28  
 Harmon Chester 14, 18, 30  
 Harvey Tee 7, 10, 14, 17,  
 21, 23, 29, 30, 42, 48  
 James 95  
 James Dwight 43  
 James G. "Jimmy" 69  
 James H. 45, 47  
 James Keith 43  
 James Sanders 95, 101  
 John 16, 46, 69, 70, 73,  
 95-97  
 John Robert 11, 44  
 John Sanders 44, 47  
 John T. 11, 12  
 John Thomas 9, 42, 45, 47,  
 99  
 Josh 17  
 Judy Belinda 11  
 Kay 17  
 Kelsey 17  
 Kenneth 15  
 Kevin 16  
 Kim 17  
 Laura Alice 45  
 Loyce 44  
 Lydia Ann 44  
 Margaret Ann 12  
 Mark 16  
 Martha Hazeltine "Mattie" 42  
 Martin 96  
 Mary Isabelle "Molly" 42  
 Matilda 15  
 Merrill 95  
 Michael W. 15  
 Milton 46  
 Misty Kay 43  
 Mrs. Kate 18  
 Mrs. Mary 47  
 Mrs. Nancy N. 47  
 Nancy 21, 23  
 Nancy Berry 42, 47  
 Nancy Elaine 11  
 Nanette 99  
 Nathan William 14  
 Nelda Faye 16
- Ollie Mae 44  
 Ora Patric 44  
 Polly 10, 21, 23, 28, 42, 48  
 Reuben 47, 71-73, 95  
 Reuben C. 45  
 Robert "Bob" Irwin 44  
 Sammy Lee 15  
 Sanders 7, 9, 22, 42, 45-47,  
 70, 97, 99, 100  
 Sarah 73  
 Sarah Frances Jane 68  
 Sheila Kay 11  
 Staci 14  
 Stella 9  
 Syble 16  
 Telemachus 45-47  
 Tennessee 70  
 Theron W. 43  
 Thomas Aubrey 43  
 Thomas Jefferson 43  
 Thomas Wayne 16  
 Timothy Wayne 44  
 Velda Kaye 16  
 Virginia L. "Ginny" 69  
 W.A. 11  
 William 9, 23, 46, 66, 73,  
 95-97  
 William Arnold 11  
 William Dave 7, 9, 21, 22,  
 42, 45, 48, 99  
 William Thomas "Jack" 70
- STICKLER  
 Mary Catherine 43
- STINGLEY  
 W.H. 38
- STOKES  
 Mary L. 95
- STONE  
 Mutt 63
- STOVALL  
 "Faye Stovall place" 13
- STROUD  
 ? 86
- STUYVESANT  
 Peter 107
- SUTTON  
 Clifford 86
- SWANN  
 Marmaduke 76  
 Sarah Jane 76  
 Tatum 76  
 Thomas 76
- William B. 76
- SWARTS  
 ? 21
- TALLEY  
 David 40  
 Zack 40
- TATE  
 ? 66
- TAX RECORDS  
 1836 Fayette Co TN 50, 53  
 1836 Henderson County TN  
 72, 97, 102  
 1862 Henderson County TN  
 101  
 1866-1867 Clark Co AR 32  
 1868 Clark Co AR 51  
 1882 Hempstead County AR  
 23  
 1895 Pike County AR 47  
 North Carolina 89
- TAYLOR  
 Daniel 52, 92  
 Donnie 29  
 Ellis 57  
 Jack 57  
 Jack Marshall 58  
 Joe 19  
 John 93  
 Karen Lee 58  
 Martha Jane 58  
 Nancy 52  
 President Zachary 52  
 Raymond Ferrell 58  
 Tonna Nan 28
- TEETERS  
 Raymond 40
- THOMAS  
 Devonda Kay 28  
 Lee Ed, II 28  
 Ralph 28
- THOMASON  
 Tempie Ann 58
- THOMPSON  
 Charles 22  
 Richard 86
- THORNTON  
 Virginia 27
- TIPPITT  
 Henry Howard, Jr. 11
- TIPTON  
 Bobby Lee 44
- TOLAND

- 
- Donna 29
  - Dr. Toland farm 17
  - Evan 29
  - farm 17
  - Kelly 29
  - Sharon 29
  - TORTORIELLO
  - Jon 29
  - Mykal 29
  - TREVILLION
  - Arthur Caswell 42
  - Franklin 42
  - Geraldine 42
  - John 42
  - TRICE
  - Dr. 73
  - TUCKER 89
  - Clifford Daniel 37
  - Marion Odie 86
  - Roland Odine 86
  - Ruby Cleo 37
  - Ruth Faye 37
  - TURNER
  - Bobbie 15
  - James Gregory 43
  - TUTEN
  - Jean 42
  - UTLEY
  - Bobby 66
  - VAN DER WEER
  - Cornelius 107
  - Jacob 107
  - VANDAVARE
  - William 107
  - VANDERVEER
  - Cornelius 107
  - John 107
  - William 107
  - VANDEVEER
  - Jacob 106
  - Jacob, Jr. 107
  - William 106
  - VANDEVER
  - Jacob 107
  - William 106
  - VANDIVER 106, 108
  - ? 78, 87, 88
  - (baby boy) 86
  - Aaron 88
  - Adam P. 86
  - Adam Poole 86, 89
  - Adeline 88
  - Albert 85
  - Alexander N. "Alex" 86
  - Alfred 85
  - Alfred G.B. 78, 79
  - Alma 88
  - Almarine 85
  - Alpha 88
  - Alphonso 85
  - Alphoso L. 86
  - Amanda J. 88
  - Amentia 106
  - Anne 86
  - Annie 87
  - Aramenta 86
  - Artemesa 85
  - Arthur L. 87
  - Augustine 87
  - Benjamin 106
  - Benjamin Pinkey 87
  - Benjamin S. 88
  - Bessie Pauline 86
  - C "Bud" 87
  - Callaway 88
  - Caroline 87
  - Carrie M. 87
  - Carrol 87
  - Celia 86
  - Cleah A. 86
  - Cleo 87
  - Cornelius 107
  - Dannel 87
  - Demarcus "D" 86
  - Desdemona Helena 85
  - Duane 87
  - Edna 87
  - Edna Mae 86
  - Edward 89, 106
  - Edward C. 87
  - Edward W. 85
  - Edward, Jr. 88
  - Edward, Sr. 85
  - Elam 85
  - Eleanor 106
  - Eliza 88
  - Eliza C. "Kate" 88
  - Elizabeth 78
  - Elizabeth Earle 85
  - Emaline 85
  - Enoch 87, 88
  - Enock M. 78
  - Essie Lousella 87
  - Ester 88
  - Esther 106
  - Fansity "Fonzie" 86
  - Frankie Ann 86
  - Franklin 87
  - George 85, 86, 106
  - George A. 86, 87
  - George Alexander 86
  - George Vardyman 86, 89
  - George, III 106
  - George, Jr. 106
  - George, Sr. 106, 107
  - H.R. 85
  - Harriet 87, 88
  - Helena 85
  - Helena T. 85
  - Henry Frank 85
  - Herman C 87
  - Houston Solomon 86
  - Hunter 87
  - Ibzan 88
  - Irene Florence 86
  - J.N. 85
  - Jackson V. 88
  - James B. 88
  - James M. 85
  - James S. 78
  - James W. 78, 79
  - Joe 78
  - John 85, 106
  - John F. 86
  - John Floyd Edward 86
  - John Graves York 87
  - John H. 89
  - Johnnie 88
  - Joseph 88
  - Joseph G. 87
  - Joseph L. 89
  - Joseph Lane 86, 89
  - Lampkin 85
  - Lettha 87
  - Levi 75, 78, 79
  - Linda 87
  - Louise 88
  - Lurana 87
  - Mahalia 88
  - Manning 106
  - Manning C. 75, 78, 79, 88
  - Margaret Lucinda 61, 75, 78, 79, 106
  - Mark L. 86
  - Martha A. 87
  - Mary C. Bruce 85
-

- 
- Mary Elizabeth 86  
 Matilda 87  
 Matthew 79, 85, 106  
 Matthew W. 87  
 Minnie E. 87  
 Mittie Ann 78, 79  
 Morning 86  
 N. Frances 89  
 Nancy 85, 86  
 Nancy M. 87  
 Nannie Adeline 86  
 Nannie Frances 86  
 Octie 88  
 Owen P. 87  
 Patsy 86  
 Paul 85  
 Peter S. 85  
 Polly 78  
 Rachel 106  
 Rainey 86  
 Robert 78  
 Robert M. 85  
 Ronnie 87  
 Rothel 87  
 Sam 87  
 Samuel Eugene 86  
 Sanford 85, 106  
 Sarah 78, 106  
 Sarah "Sally" 85  
 Stacey 85  
 Susan 85  
 Tabitha 106  
 Thomas 78, 86  
 Wellington 89, 107  
 William 78, 87-89, 106  
 William Franklin 85  
 William Levi 78  
 Willie 85  
 Willis Lafayette 86
- VANSCODER  
 Mary Ellen 36
- VASSOS  
 Tom 86
- VAUGHT  
 James R. 56
- VINES  
 Leola Estelle 26
- WACASTER  
 Elizabeth 61, 62, 75
- WADDLE  
 Claude Bernard 19  
 David Briant 19
- David Briant, Jr. 19  
 Josephine Margaret "Margie"  
 19  
 Sondra Ann "Samantha" 19
- WADE  
 Arthur Hyatt "Johnnie" 43  
 Eva Jane 43
- WALLACE  
 Davis 107
- WALLS  
 Bill 66  
 Brenda 66  
 Brock Allen 25  
 Chad Parris 25  
 Destiny Alane 25  
 Duke Michael 25  
 Jenetta 66  
 Lee Allison 66  
 Lexus Paige 25  
 Logan Michael 25  
 Margaret Gene 66  
 Neal 66  
 Preston Harlon 25  
 Summer Rae 25  
 Tommy 66  
 Zane Allen 25
- WALRAVEN  
 Frances Elizabeth 76
- Walton  
 Brandy 15  
 Jayme D. 15
- WARD  
 ? 55  
 Austin 15  
 Hunter Paul 15  
 Marion 13  
 Steve 15
- WARNER  
 "Warner place" 13
- WARREN  
 Effie Jane 27  
 Hazel 63  
 Leonard 15
- WARWICK  
 Missouri 76
- WATKINS  
 Judge Wilkes 86  
 Loretta 15
- WATSON  
 Billie Marie 44  
 Julia Ann 86  
 Marion 34
- Max 39
- WEATHERFORD  
 Hugh 58  
 Joseph L. 43
- WEBB  
 Ashley Rachelle 26  
 Bobbie Jo 36  
 Carter 27  
 Diane 22  
 Eddie Ray 26  
 Emily Kay 27  
 J.W. 27  
 Johnnie Mae 27  
 Sandra Kay 27
- WELCH  
 Aseneth 85  
 Julia 55  
 Linda 70  
 Travis 70
- WELLETT  
 Jewell Jane 21
- WHATLEY  
 Garland Louis "Pete" 57  
 John Henry 57
- WHEELER  
 Courtney Darlene 40  
 Frankie Frances 86  
 Joseph 40  
 Justin David 40  
 Megan Michelle 40  
 Morning 86
- WHIT  
 Girtie Mae 34
- WHITBY  
 ? 106
- WHITE  
 "White farm" 13
- WHITEFEILD  
 Adam 40
- WHITEFIELD  
 Idus 40  
 James 40  
 L.B. 85
- WHITTEN  
 Debbie 64
- WHITTINGTON 93  
 Beatrice 40  
 Etta 10, 19, 35, 39, 108  
 George 40, 41  
 George Albert 9, 39, 63, 65  
 Haughty Pearl 9, 39  
 Kitturah 39
-

- 
- Lillian 40  
 Mary L. 63  
 Otto 39  
 Wilbourn 93  
 Wilburn 80  
 William 63, 64, 80, 81  
 William Arthur 39, 81  
**WIBEL**  
 Misty 25  
**WIGGINS**  
 Derrick 22  
**WILKERSON**  
 Doris 26  
**WILKINS**  
 ? 58  
**WILLIAMS**  
 ? 53  
 Clayton 69  
 Ellison 52  
 Joseph Archibald 53  
 Julia A. 52  
 Larry 15  
 Lewis Malone, Jr. 53  
 Lewis Malone, Sr. 52  
 Lucinda C. 30, 49  
 Lucy A.T. 49  
 Martha 52  
 Mary 53  
 Mary Elizabeth Fredona  
     "Donie" 75  
 Nancy 52  
 Temperance R. 24  
 Tempie R. 14, 49, 52  
 Thomas 49, 52  
 Will 69  
 William 52  
 Zella 69  
**WILSON**  
 Ada 58  
 Ada R. 55  
 Alexander 58  
 Allen L. 58  
 Allie Georgia 56  
 Alta 60  
 Alta W. 55  
 Alvie 56  
 Alvin 35  
 Amos Evan 58  
 Amos W. 58  
 Amy Lou 37  
 Anne Pearl 37  
 Austin M. 56  
 Baker 59  
 Barney 55  
 Beulah Margaret 9, 19, 35,  
     41  
 Callie Ida 56  
 Caroline/Carolyn 59  
 Charlotte "Lottie" V. 58  
 Chris 36  
 Clara A. 55  
 Claudia 55  
 Dana Ellen 36  
 Danny 36  
 Diane 36  
 Donna Marie 36  
 Effie C. 55  
 Elmer 55  
 Emiley J. 56  
 Emoline 55  
 Eunice Mae 11, 12, 14, 19,  
     30, 106, 108  
 Floyd 36  
 Franklin 55  
 Gary Keith 36  
 George W. 37, 59  
 Glen Bailey 36  
 Glen Bailey, Jr. 36  
 Guilford 59  
 Henry 59  
 Henry Jackson 23, 35, 37  
 Hester L. 55  
 Ion 36  
 Ira 56  
 Isaac S. 58  
 J.A. 60  
 James 36  
 James A. 55  
 James C. 55  
 James S. 56  
 James W. 37  
 Jammie 36  
 Jane 56  
 Jeff 59  
 Jenith E. 58  
 Jennifer Lynn 36  
 Jobe 55  
 Jobe Anderson 55, 60  
 John 55, 62  
 John H. 56  
 John Nathaniel 10, 19, 35,  
     39, 106  
 Joseph H. 56  
 Julia Welch 60  
 Karen Sue 37  
 Kay 35  
 Kelly 36  
 Kim 35  
 Lena May 55  
 Lisa Ann 36  
 Loda 55  
 Lola 59  
 Louise 35  
 Lucinda Mima 33  
 Luke A. 55  
 Mae 56  
 Maggie 56  
 Margaret Charlotte 56  
 Marie 59  
 Martha Jane "Janie" 33  
 Mary E. 56  
 Matthew C. 55  
 Melissa 56  
 Millie 56  
 Milly J. 58  
 Mima 59  
 Mima Louella 58  
 Minnie A. 55  
 Myrtle 56  
 Nancy A. 59  
 Nettie 59  
 Nonnie Ester 36  
 Odus L. 55  
 Olen Bailey 36  
 Ollie P. 55  
 Paralee 55  
 Randy Todd 36  
 Ratio 59  
 Russell William 19  
 Sarah 59  
 Sarah J. 56  
 Thelma Mae 36  
 Tracy Lynn 37  
 Vertie V. 59  
 Vestus C. 55  
 Will 36  
 William A. 58  
 William Allen 55  
 William Edgar 35  
 William Robert 37  
 William W. 33, 56, 61, 62  
**WITHERSPOON**  
 William 105  
**WOFFORD** 105  
 Alexander 84  
 Andrew 84
-

---

Ann "Nancy" 105  
Benjamin J. 84, 105  
Charles 84  
Charlotte 84, 105  
Jackson 84  
James 105  
John 84  
Martha 84  
Mary 105  
Nancy 84  
Nathaniel 84, 105  
Sarah 75, 78, 84, 105  
Thomas J. 84  
William 105  
William Benton 84  
William Hollingsworth 84  
William Tatum 77

Bill 11  
Douglas Stewart 11  
Lauren Renee 11

Add your index notes here:

WOOD

Kristina Gail 25  
Leslie Charlene 25  
Perry Martin 25  
William 64

WOODWARD

I.H. 73

WOOTTON

William E. 56

WORKMAN

Ronald Burris 45

WRAY

Allen Labon 35  
Carl Labon 35  
James Labon 35  
Lisa Ann 35  
Ralph Labon 35  
Ralph Robart 35  
Ralph Russell 35  
Rhonda Kevin 35  
Terri Dianne 35  
Tracie Lynn 35

WRIGHT

? 84  
Dedra Ann 15  
Emily Catherine 65, 82, 83,  
108  
George Clinton 83, 94  
Stewart 15  
Tom, Jr. 15

YARBROUGH

David 69

YORK

? 86

ZARTMAN





The Family of  
**ELMER ELGERY  
STEWART**  
and  
**EUNICE MAE  
(WILSON)  
STEWART**

Their Descendants, Ancestors and  
Other Descendants of Their Ancestors

Major family surnames include:

**STEWART, SMITH, DUKE, WILLIAMS, JACKSON  
WILSON, GRANT, WHITTINGTON, STARNES, GEE, VANDIVER, ROWEN  
WRIGHT, WOFFORD, POOLE, GOOLSBY, McCLURKIN**

With Table of Contents and Index  
Printed: May 11, 2008

**Southwest Arkansas Families:**

Hempstead and Nevada Counties:

Stewart, Smith, Duke, Wilson, Whittington, Starnes.

Clark County:

Duke.

Montgomery County:

Wilson.

**Southwest Tennessee Families:**

Henderson County:

Stewart.

Fayette and Hardemon Counties:

Duke and Williams.

**Compiled by:**

Danny A. Stewart  
615 Oak Street  
Prescott, AR 71857

I would like to hear from any person with additional information or relationship to these families. I'll be happy to send you a copy of all or part of this work.

Copyright ©1989-2001 by Danny A. Stewart. I reserve copyright on this work so that it can not be reproduced for commercial purposes or distribution. Feel free to copy information about your family.

## THE PEDIGREE OF ELMER ELGERY STEWART

? Stewart	David Stewart bc 1765 NC			
		Sanders Stewart b1815 SC		
	Rebecca ? b 1788 SC		William Dave Stewart b 1842TN	
		Mary ? b. 1822 SC		Harvey Tee Stewart b 1874 AR
? Smith/Roberson	? Smith/Roberson	? Smith/Roberson		
			Elizabeth Smith / Roberson b. 1836 __	
				Elmer Elgery Stewart b. 1898 AR
? Duke	? Duke	Merritt Duke b. 1784 NC		
? Williams	? Williams		James Monroe Duke b. 1831 TN	
		Lucinda C. Williams		
? Williams	? Williams	Lewis Malone Williams, Sr. b. 1800 __		Katie Mae Duke b. 1878 AR
			Temple R. Williams b. 1830 TN	
? Jackson ?	? Jackson ?	Nancy Jackson? b. 1799 NC		

**THE PEDIGREE OF EUNICE MAE (WILSON) STEWART**

? Wilson				
	? Wilson			
		John Wilson b. 1823 OH		
			William Wilson b. 1847 TN	
? Gee				John Nathaniel Wilson b. 1877 AR
	? Gee	Mima Gee b. 1826 OH		
? Grant	William B. Grant b. 1788 SC			
		Cpt. Nathaniel Grant b. 1815? GA		
Nathaniel Wofford				
	Sarah Wofford		Margaret C. Grant b. 1852 AR	
Edward Vandiver	Manning Vandiver b. 1792 SC			
Catherine Poole		Margaret Lucinda Vandiver b. 1824 SC		Eunice Mae Wilson b. 1902 AR
? Whittington	Wilburn Whittington			
		William T Whittington b c1834 AL		
? McWilliams	Eleanor McWilliams			
			George Albert Whittington b. 1858 MS	
William Rowen Sr	William Rowen Jr b. 1801 SC			
Nancy Gordon		Rebecca Adeline Emily Rowen		
? Goolsby	Nancy Goolsby b. 1799 GA			
Elizabeth Mann				
? Starnes	Jonathan Butford Starnes			
		Benjamin Madison Starnes b. 1836 __		Etta Whittington b. 1884 AR
? Madison	Elizabeth Madison			
			Beula Margaret Starnes	
? Wright	George Clinton Wright b. 1810			
		Emily Catherine Wright		
James McClurkin	Nancy McClurkin b. 1815			
C. Cunningham				